NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLIC HEARING ON REDISTRICTING

TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS MAIN HEARING SESSION

In Raleigh, North Carolina Monday, February 15, 2016 Reported by Robbie W. Worley

Sessions simulcast from the following locations:

North Carolina General Assembly - Legislative
Office Building, Room 643 (Wake County)
Central Piedmont Community College
(Mecklenburg County)
Fayetteville Technical Community College
(Cumberland County)
Cape Fear Community College (New Hanover County)
UNC-Asheville (Buncombe County)
Halifax Community College (Halifax County)

Worley Reporting P.O. Box 99169 Raleigh, NC 27624 919-870-8070

Pages 2 to 5

2 4 1 1 SEN. RUCHO: I'd like to bring to order is online. And members of the committee will have 2 2 the public hearing today on redistricting. an opportunity to review that and review your 3 3 We've got a few items that we'll take comments in addition to the public comments today. 4 care of prior to hearing of the public on this 4 And I'd like to take a moment to have 5 5 issue, and then I've got a statement that I'll each of the moderators to -- at each of the sites, 6 present in a moment. But let's take up a few house 6 and I'll identify them in rotation, the Senators 7 7 and Representatives that are present at the site 8 8 Today, we have in Raleigh, Sergeant-attoday. And they'll be -- the people that we will 9 9 Arms, and we have them located through all the recognize will be the members of the committee. 1 0 10 sites. One of them here we have in the Senate is And today, of course, myself, Senator Bob 11 Hal Roach, Jim Blackburn, Steve McKaig, and Jim 11 Rucho, Representative David Lewis, Representative 12 12 Hamilton from the Senate side. Thank you for Rodney Moore, Representative Jackson, Senator Chad 13 helping us make this a success. 13 Barefoot, I see Senator Clark, Senator Ford, 14 14 And then we have, on the House side, Senator Blue. I'm trying to make sure I don't miss 15 15 Marvin Lee and Reggie Sills. Thank you, folks. We anybody. Senator Erica Smith-Ingram, Senator Jane 16 16 appreciate all of your help in making this -- and Smith, Senator Floyd McKissick, Senator Paul Lowe. 17 17 there are Sergeant-at-Arms at each of the locations And I think I have -- oops, Representative Jordan. 18 18 that the moderator may be able to recognize as we Thank you. And Representative Bell. I think I --19 19 proceed forward. and -- and Representative Hanes. Excuse me. 20 20 Let's begin, and let's just -- ladies and Okay. That is our group here in Raleigh. 21 2.1 gentlemen, I'd like to welcome everybody to the And the -- I will rotate to the next stop, and that 22 22 public hearing on redistricting. I am Senator Bob will be at Central Piedmont Community College. 23 23 Rucho, Senate Chairman of the Joint Select Representative Bill Brawley, would you identify the 24 Committee on Congressional Redistricting, and here 24 Senators and Representatives there? Can you hear 25 2.5 with me today is House Chairman Rep. David Lewis on me? Representative Brawley. 5 3 1 my left. 1 REP. BRAWLEY: [break in transmission] 2 2 Today's hearing is an effort on part of Wells, Tarte, and Jackson, and also Representative 3 3 the Joint Senate Select -- excuse me, the Joint Fraley. And -- oh, I'm sorry. And Representative 4 4 Select Committee on Congressional Redistricting to Bradford. Curtis represents Lincoln and Iredell. 5 5 hear public comments on North Carolina Harrington is Gaston. Wells is Catawba. Tarte, 6 6 Redistricting -- Congressional Districts in light Jackson, Representative Bradford, and myself 7 of the ruling in the Harris versus McCrory, made by 7 represent Mecklenburg. And Representative Fraley 8 the United States District Court for the Middle 8 is also from Iredell. 9 9 District of North Carolina. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. 10 10 Along with our sites here in Raleigh, we REP. BRAWLEY: That's all we have, sir. 11 11 are also videoconferencing with the sites in SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, sir. And be 12 12 Halifax Community College, Central Piedmont prepared to move forward on your first speaker in a 13 13 Community College, Fayetteville Technical Community few moments. 14 College, Cape Fear Community College, UNC 14 REP. BRAWLEY: Representative Bradford, I 15 Asheville, and I will say to you Guilford Tech 15 apologize for my oversight. 16 Community College is closed today, and therefore, 16 SEN. RUCHO: All right. We need to move 17 17 on to Fayetteville Technical Community College. we are not able to have a hearing there today. 18 If any -- if any of the public would like 18 Senator Jackson, are you there? 19 19 to submit their comments, I will, as we proceed SEN. JACKSON. Yes, sir. Good morning, 20 2.0 forward, identify how to do so on the NCLEG Senator Rucho. I have with myself here 21 website. And if they can -- if -- members of the 21 Representative John Szoka representing Cumberland 22 public who cannot attend any of the sites are 22 County. And that's all our members that we have 23 welcome to have the opportunity to submit their 23 here. 24 2.4 comments online at www.ncl.ncleg.net/redistricting SEN. RUCHO: Very fine. And then I'll 25 25 through our written comments submission form, which need to be prepared to identify the first person on

Pages 6 to 9

			Pages 6 to 9
	6		8
1	the online registration list to we'll be coming	1	because of the inclement weather and the policy
2 .	to that person in a few moments.	2	was if the facility is not open, then the
3	SEN. JACKSON: Yes, sir.	3	meeting then the hearing in the location, and in
4	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Calling	4	this case Guilford Technical Community College, is
5	Cape Fear Community College. I've got	5	closed, and therefore that hearing in Guilford has
6	Representative Ted Davis as the moderator.	6	been canceled.
7	Representative Davis, can you hear me?	7	All right. Well, we've introduced
8	REP. DAVIS: [break in transmission]	8	everyone. Excuse me. Because of the inclement
9	Senator Harry Brown from Onslow County. Senator	9	weather across at all of the locations, we have
10	Michael Lee, New Hanover. We also have	10	extended the sign-up from 10:00 to 11:00 to allow
11	Representative Frank Iler from New Hanover County,	11	people that may be coming in late due to the
12	and Susi Hamilton from New Hanover County.	12	inclement weather to have an opportunity to sign up
13	SEN. RUCHO: All right. Senator Davis,	13	and to be recognized appropriately.
14	would you identify your first person on the list	14	Okay. Now, I would like to thank
15	for online, and we will be coming through in a few	15	thank all of you, first of all, for taking the time
16	moments. Thank you.	16	to come and attend and participate in this public
17	Communicating with UNC Asheville,	17	hearing at the sites across the state, including
18	Representative Chuck McGrady.	18	here in Raleigh.
19	REP. MCGRADY: With me is Senator Ralph	19	As you may be aware, the General Assembly
20	Hise, Representative Mike Hager, and Representative	20	is actively seeking a stay by the U.S. Supreme
21	Michelle Michelle Presnell.	21	Court of the lower court ruling in order to avoid
22	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. And that that	22	the chaos and costliness associated associated
23	volume is actually getting better there. Thank you	23	with an eleventh-hour delay of the election that is
24	very much. And then I have	24	already underway.
25	SEN. HISE: Senator Rucho?	25	We continue to believe that the maps that
	7		9
1	SEN. RUCHO: I'm sorry?	1	have been upheld by the North Carolina Supreme
2	,		
	SEN. HISE: Senator Rucho, this is Ralph	2	
3	SEN. HISE: Senator Rucho, this is Ralph Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know	2 3	Court and validated by five of six others that have
3 4	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know		Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional.
	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've	3	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to
4	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have	3 4	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional.
4 5	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can	3 4 5	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the
4 5 6	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing.	3 4 5 6	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and
4 5 6 7	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise.	3 4 5 6 7	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that
4 5 6 7 8	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring	3 4 5 6 7 8	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course
4 5 6 7 8	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a	3 4 5 6 7 8	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the
4 5 6 7 8 9	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity. And what we're trying to do is gather the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is Representative Stam. Senator Sanderson is here with me. And we do have several speakers here	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity. And what we're trying to do is gather the knowledge of the citizens and their views on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is Representative Stam. Senator Sanderson is here with me. And we do have several speakers here ready to speak.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity. And what we're trying to do is gather the knowledge of the citizens and their views on redistricting, and today, specifically on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is Representative Stam. Senator Sanderson is here with me. And we do have several speakers here ready to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Excellent. And we'll	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity. And what we're trying to do is gather the knowledge of the citizens and their views on redistricting, and today, specifically on Congressional maps.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hise at UNC Asheville. Just wanted to let you know we have also opened an overflow room 'cause we've exceeded capacity in the original room. So we have a separate room at UNC Asheville where people can hear see the hearing. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Hise. And and I need y'all to be prepared to bring you know, line the speakers up so we can have a nice, smooth transition through and give everybody a chance to speak. Okay? Thank you. SEN. HISE: We're ready. SEN. RUCHO: All right. And then I'm calling now Halifax Community College, and I've got a Representative Skip Stam. Representative Stam, do you have your members there? REP. STAM: I do. Yes. This is Representative Stam. Senator Sanderson is here with me. And we do have several speakers here ready to speak.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Court and validated by five of six others that have been reviewed are fair, legal, and constitutional. We will exercise all avenues of appeal to see that they remain in place. However, because of the compressed timeline imposed upon us by the Court, and in light of our ongoing appeal and request for a stay, we think it's prudent that we we think a we think it is a prudent course to open a public comment process in event that the maps need to be redrawn. In the past and if you if you were here during the first redistricting cycle, we had many, many public hearings, and a lot of teleconferencing like this. And this is why we decided to come forward with the same way, so that and they were an essential part of the Committee activity. And what we're trying to do is gather the knowledge of the citizens and their views on redistricting, and today, specifically on

Pages 10 to 13

10 12 1 1 Now, whether you signed up online in advance or is Chris Mansfield here? 2 2 Okay. Yeah, we'll go -- we will come came today to put your name on the list, you'll 3 3 have an opportunity to speak for five minutes on back -- we'll call -- see if Jane Pinsky is here? 4 whatever idea you may have about Congressional 4 Ms. Pinsky, if you'll identify yourself, 5 5 redistricting. and then you have five minutes. 6 However, you choose -- however you choose 6 MS. JANE PINSKY: Good morning, Chairman 7 7 Rucho, Chairman Lewis, members of the Committee. to spend your five minutes -- and we are here today 8 8 to hear from you about redistricting -- we are not My name is Jane Pinsky. I am the Executive 9 9 Director of the North Carolina Coalition of here to answer any questions, but to listen and 10 10 learn from your comments and ideas. Lobbying and Government Reform. 11 11 The Coalition is approximately ten years As to the rules that we'll follow in this 12 site and across the -- across the state, I will 12 old and represents a wide array of partisan and 13 13 ideological views in the State of North Carolina. introduce each speaker, especially in time in 14 14 Raleigh, and then the moderator from the different The groups that make up the Coalition 15 15 cite as we rotate through will introduce that range from the John Locke Foundation, to AARP, to 16 16 the AFL-CIO, to the League of Women Voters. speaker. And I would direct you to the -- if there 17 17 is any problems, any of the sites, you can go ahead We are here today to simply say that the 18 18 and talk to the staff person there, and they'll problem is not with the districts as they are 19 19 relay it back to us, Representative Lewis and drawn, but rather with the process that has 20 20 myself, to help you with any problem. required you to draw these districts. 21 21 We know that drawing districts is not an Now, in the -- in the five minutes, we 2.2 22 easy task, and that we have an unfortunate and long have a staff person there, I believe Sergeant-at-23 23 Arms at every location. And who is our Sergeanthistory in North Carolina of partisan 24 24 at-Arms here in with the yellow and red cards? gerrymandering. 25 25 Okay. There it is. We would encourage you, as you move 13 11 1 And what we'll be doing at that point, 1 forward, to look at a number of non-partisan 2 2 when the speaker begins, you'll have five minutes. processes and at some of the legislation that has 3 3 The Sergeant-at-Arms will show you a yellow card indeed been proposed by members of this body. 4 4 when you have one minute remaining -- and you see a Thank you very much. 5 5 yellow card there. And then at the end of five SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. All 6 6 minutes when your time is expired, you'll have a right. I'm going to go to Central Piedmont 7 7 red card. And then you'll be expected to conclude Community College, Representative Brawley, for the 8 your -- your -- your comments. 8 first speaker there. Representative Brawley? 9 9 Now, also, in addition to the public REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you -- thank you, 10 10 comments, we would welcome any written comments you Senator. The first speaker is Robin Hayes. 11 11 may have in addition to what you present today. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Would you repeat 12 12 You can either have a written comment -- hand a that, please, Representative Brawley, a little 13 13 written comment to a staff member, or you can, as I louder? 14 mentioned earlier, get onto the web site, which is 14 REP. BRAWLEY: [break in transmission] 15 ncleg.net/redistricting, and use the written 15 -- microphones will pick up. That's a good 16 comment submission form if you have thoughts that 16 question. Which way should he look? Look toward 17 17 the camera right -- look toward that camera. you wanted to share with this committee. 18 At this time, I'd like to present -- ask 18 MR. ROBIN HAYES: Are we ready? 19 19 for the first speaker to -- to come forward. And REP. BRAWLEY: Yes. 2.0 20 in -- we'll do the first one in Raleigh. MR. HAYES: Good morning, ladies and 21 And the first speaker today will be Chris 21 gentlemen. Thank you all for holding this hearing. 22 Mansfield. Now, when Chris Mansfield comes up to 22 Representative Brawley. Democrats and Republicans 23 the microphone in the back of the room, I need you 23 have worked very, very hard to draw a map, 24 2.4 to identify yourself and basically where you regardless of what we all think [break in 25 25 reside. And then we will begin the process. Is -transmission]

Pages 14 to 17

14 16 1 1 I'm from Concord, North Carolina. I Brawley. We'll -- we're going to -- we're going to reside in the Eighth District. I'm also a 2 2 move on to Fayetteville Technical Community 3 3 recovering US Congressman. I have been affected by College, and reminding all of our moderators that 4 redistricting twice, and I have some knowledge of 4 we're working off the online registration list 5 5 the process. 6 What I'd like to emphasize this morning 6 And so, Senator Brent Jackson, are you 7 7 is that there are very clear rules for drawing there? 8 8 districts. It's based on a census which occurs SEN. JACKSON: Good morning, Senator 9 9 Rucho. We have Mr. John Harry was one of our first every ten years. The most people that we can have 10 10 involved in the election process is what I think is to sign up online. Mr. Harry? 11 the most important goal of being involved. 11 MR. JOHN HARRY: Yes. Good morning, 12 12 A number of you here are very active in Chairman. I am John Harry from Hoke County. I politics at the grassroots level. That's what it 13 13 would like to talk about historical precedents. 14 14 takes for the system to work. Everybody involved Today the United States celebrates All 15 15 knows that every ten years, there's the authority Presidents Day. And I, among -- among others of 16 16 of the State [break in transmission] because of the faith, celebrate Lent. This past January 18th, we 17 17 drawing a map. Consequently, you have ten years, celebrated Martin Luther King, Jr., and on December 18 18 ten years -- [break in transmission] you have ten 25th, the symbolic birth of Jesus Christ, both 19 19 years to organize your precincts and your districts humble men of vision. 20 20 and to make sure that you elect the person that you Today we are gathered here to give 21 2.1 testimony on political philosophy of the judiciary think is most qualified. 2.2 22 intervention to the State of North Carolina and the [break in transmission] Democrats some 23 23 25 years. The Republicans, some 25 years. The US Constitution, as it violates the principle of 24 rules haven't changed. You've got to [break in 24 one person and one vote, principles established by 25 2.5 transmission] by the federal government and the Reynolds v. Sims, Wesberry v. Sanders, 1964, the 17 15 1 1 Justice Department. They [break in transmission] cornerstone of the Voting Act of 1965. 2 2 sign off on the map because they [break in Prior to the Voting Act of 1965, a man of 3 3 transmission] who want the most people to vote who vision stated, "In the process of gaining our 4 4 can [break in transmission] at this point to rightful place, we must not be guilty of wrongful 5 5 overturn what the Republicans and the Democrats deeds. Let us not seek to satisfy our thirst of --6 6 have put together in the General Assembly, chaos for freedom by drinking from a cup of bitterness 7 will result 7 and hate," Martin Luther King, Jr., 1963. 8 8 A similar situation, if my memory is Another man of vision stated, "Do not 9 9 correct, occurred in 1998. A primary in May, and judge or you will be judged," Jesus Christ, 2,016 10 10 then another Congressional primary in September. years ago. 11 11 799,000 folks voted in the regular primary. Historically, since the mid-1930s, many 12 12 166,000 voted in the later primary. You want to people believe it is the government's 13 13 disenfranchise voters and completely skew the responsibility to reach out for the issues and 14 process, then let this judge -- three-judge panel 14 solutions to all concerning, of course, our 15 15 do what they're trying to do. respected country. This philosophy is counter to 16 16 The system's here. The rules are known. the philosophy of our Constitution, as the issue at 17 17 I recommend that the judges stay with the court hand today will show. 18 18 system, and let the legislature continue with its As a selected federal judge has stabbed 19 19 process. And at the end of the day, the more the citizens of North Carolina in the back with its 20 20 people participate, the quality of our government current ruling on political districting and 21 will improve, and I recommend that we leave maps as 21 redistricting of one -- 1st district and 12th 22 they are now. 22 district. The judge's lack of respect for the 23 Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 23 voters of North Carolina, who in 2010, 2012, and 24 2.4 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Mr. Hayes. 2014 voiced their approval for change from past 25 25 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Representative political gerrymandering of those in control of our

Pages 18 to 21

18 20 1 1 state government, which I may say practices various government since Reconstruction. 2 2 district modifications of their own since [inaudible] Civil War, federal 3 3 Constitution did not provide protection for voting. Reconstruction. The current Republican program has 4 4 legal precedents under current state and federal It was a function of the State. This changed for 5 5 the seceding states between 1865 and 1870 while law to establish political districts. 6 under the Military Reconstruction Act of 1867 6 In closing, others will talk about voters 7 7 defranchised. And if the current decision is not forced the reentering Confederate states to adopt 8 8 universal male suffrage, which is the cornerstone overturned, as thousands of voters have already 9 9 of the 14th amendment of 1868 [break in voted by absentee ballot and -- and in particular 10 10 transmission] 1870. The 15th Amendment -- excuse our military serving abroad and the elderly, the high cost of redistricting will not affect only the 11 11 me. In 1870. 12 12 The 15th Amendment, which provides the second and -- 1st and 2nd [sic] District, but will 13 right to vote, shall not be denied or abridged on 13 generate the requirement that all present districts 14 14 the basis of race, color, or previous condition of undergo reconstruction. Thank you. 15 15 servitude, superseded state law. SEN. JACKSON: Thank you, Mr. Harry. 16 16 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Jackson. 1871, the -- excuse me. The Enforcement 17 17 Act law, which violated the principle -- excuse me. And we -- we -- to give everybody an opportunity to 18 18 Provided for federal election oversight. [break in speak, we must stay within the five-minute limit, 19 19 transmission] Supreme Court ruling since struck please. 20 20 down state laws which violated the principle of the All right. Going to Cape Fear Community 21 21 College, Representative Davis, your first person on 15th Amendment. 2.2 22 the online registration list, please. Congress, Federal Congress, 1970 --23 23 excuse me, 1957, 1960, 1964, passed legislation REP. DAVIS: Yes, sir, Senator Rucho. 24 24 Our first speaker will be Ms. Helen Pannullo. which contains voting-related provisions. In 1960 25 25 and 1962 the US Supreme Court ruled on MS. HELEN PANNULLO: Good morning. My 19 21 1 gerrymandering and grossly malproportionate state 1 name is Helen Pannullo, and I am the Chairman of 2 2 the North Carolina 7th Congressional District legislative districts. 3 3 Voting Act of 1965, Section 2, 4, and 5 Republican Party. 4 4 of the act are of relevance here today. Wake First, I want to extend our sympathy to County, North Carolina, in January 23rd, 1967, a 5 5 the family of Justice Scalia on his untimely 6 6 declaratory judgment as Wake and the State of North passing. He is in our thoughts and our prayers. 7 Carolina under Section 5 was not a covered 7 I want to thank the General Assembly -- I 8 jurisdiction, but a partially covered jurisdiction, 8 want to thank the General Assembly for their 9 9 just like it is today. outreach to the community on this most critical 10 10 In June 25th, 2013, the United States decision by the three-judge panel of the federal 11 11 Supreme Court ruled under Shelby v. Holder, 133 court, that being the 1st and 12th Congressional 12 12 Supreme Court 2612, ruled Section 4B District are unconstitutional. 13 13 unconstitutional, which is the preclearance rule --I would like to note that while -- while 14 preclearance, excuse me. 14 the panel's finding on the 1st District was 15 15 Section 5, briefly, was designed to unanimous, there was a two-to-one vote that the 16 16 ensure that voting changes and [unintelligible] 12th was unconstitutional. 17 17 jurisdictions could not be implemented until a The requirement to draw the 1st and the 18 18 12th by February 19th, just four days from today, favorable determination had been attained. 19 19 Section 4 had established a formula -is an impossible task. One has to wonder why the 20 20 formula for -- for determining cause, setting a Court imposed such an unreasonable deadline given 21 precedents that the philosophy of law is of 21 the complexity of the task to draw the 13 -- 13 22 importance, which I, among others, worry the 22 districts in 2001 in order to meet federal 23 Democrat party, through the voters of North 23 requirements, and the amount of time that was 2.4 2.4 Carolina, Africans, Latinos, Caucasian and others, provided for review in the State, also, the amount 25 25 remove them from control of the North Carolina of time that is necessary for the required federal

Pages 22 to 25

22 24 1 1 review and preapproval by the US Department of Assembly, not under an artificially short two-week 2 2 Justice. I should note that this preapproval was before the court steps in to draw the districts. 3 3 granted in 2011 when the department was headed by Voters have made their preference for 4 Attorney General Eric Holder. 4 Republicans clearly known. It is a current 10-3 5 5 So here we are with a Congressional partisan split with Congressional delegation is the 6 6 district map, drawn, as they have been in the past, fair result of voters' decision to elect 7 7 by the political party with the majority of members Republicans. Any new map should keep the precincts 8 in the NC House and Senate in the year following 8 and counties whole as much as possible. And due to 9 9 the declining influence of our rural community, the the census. 10 10 This Republican majority was elected in smaller counties should not be split. 11 2010 in districts established by the Democrats 11 Thank you again for this public hearing 12 12 after the 2000 census. The 2011 district map was and the opportunity to speak. then pre-cleared by a Democrat-controlled and many 13 13 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you in Cape Fear. 14 14 say ultra-liberal US Department of Justice. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, 15 15 Yet in spite of this, various individuals your first person on the online list. 16 16 and organizations have waged an all-out campaign of REP. MCGRADY: Our first speaker is Bob 17 17 legal challenges that abuse and confuse the voters, Penland. 18 regardless of their political affiliation. 18 And for the speakers that are in the 19 19 What concerns me is that the redrawing of front of the room, we've got a member of the 20 20 the 1st and the 12th could have a ripple effect Sergeant-at-Arms staff, and he will have cards that 2.1 throughout the state, potentially changing 21 will indicate when you get to your time limit and 22 22 boundaries of all 13 Congressional districts. one minute before that time limit. 23 23 The 7th District has boundaries with five Mr. Penland, all you need to do is press other Congressional districts. Those districts, in 24 24 the button. 25 2.5 turn, have boundaries with five other districts. MR. BOB PENLAND: My name is Bob Penland. 23 25 1 Again, one has to wonder if the change is really 1 I live in Candler, North Carolina. I'm a retired 2 2 about drawing all 13 districts, not just the 1st military person. And I'm here for my very first 3 3 and the 12th. So the impact of [unintelligible] time at a public hearing to speak out. And I think 4 4 have far greater ramifications that two I'm speaking on behalf of thousands of other people 5 5 Congressional districts. across this state just like myself. 6 6 The federal ruling has created chaos in We voted in 2010, 2012 to change the 7 7 our primary election. Voting has already begun, legislative body over to control of the 8 with thousands of voters requesting and receiving 8 Republicans, and I think that they did a very good 9 9 absentee ballots. Many have already submitted job on drawing the redistricting. Redistricting 10 10 was approved by the Justice Department, which I their votes 11 11 Delaying the Congressional primary will note was controlled at that time by Eric Holder, 12 12 cause unprecedented voter confusion, will actually who is not [break in transmission]. 13 13 disenfranchise voters across the state, probably in Article 1, Section 4, of our US 14 greater numbers than those voters who are purported 14 Constitution gives the right to the legislators to 15 to be disenfranchised in this court case. And if a 15 draw district lines for Congressional elections. I 16 16 separate Congressional primary election is required think our current lines are fair and equitable. I 17 17 to be held in the summer, history has shown that think that we should leave them like they are. 18 18 Speaking as a retired military person, I dramatically fewer voters turn out for second 19 19 primaries, again depriving voters of an orderly and wonder how many thousands of ballots have already 20 20 timely primary process. been mailed and voted, and you are going to throw 21 I believe the Congressional districts are 21 those people away, and they are the ones that are 22 fair and legal. I am opposed to redrawing them. 22 protecting the rights of the people sitting in this 23 However, if the courts prevail in this case, I 23 room, giving them the right to vote for whomever 2.4 2.4 believe the redrawing of Congressional districts they choose. 25 25 should be done in a timely manner by the General So I think our section -- our

Pages 26 to 29

			Pages 26 to 29
	26		28
1	Congressional boundaries should remain the same.	1	moments ago, just to let you know that we did have
2	Thank you.	2	a few more members attend.
3	SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you thank	3	Okay. Our next person is Linda Harper.
4	you very much. Moving on to Halifax Community	4	Linda Harper.
5	College. Representative Stam, your first person on	5	Okay. Linda Harper is not in this room.
6	the online registration list.	6	Brian Irving is the next speaker. Is Brian Irving
7	REP. STAM. Yes, sir. We would call up	7	here? Okay.
8	Ophelia Gould-Faison. And on deck, Ronnie Reeves.	8	Dennis Burns? Not here.
9	If you would state your name for the record and	9	Brian Fitzsimmons? If you'll go up to
10	come right here, Ms. Faison.	10	the microphone and identify yourself.
11	MS. OPHELIA GOULD-FAISON: Good morning.	11	MR. BRIAN FITZSIMMONS: Thank you, Mr.
12	My name is Ophelia Gould-Faison. I'm a resident	12	Chairman. My name is Brian Fitzsimmons. I am the
13	here of Halifax County, Congressional District	13	Chair of the Wake County Democratic Party. I am a
14	Number 1, served by the Honorable G.K. Butterfield.	14	constituent of Senator Barefoot's and
15	First of all, I have a concern about the	15	Representative Jackson, and my Congressman is
16	short notice of this hearing. Getting public	16	Representative Holding in District 13.
17	input. I don't know I'm concerned that this	17	It was I was interested to hear,
18	representation has not been fulfilled for our area	18	Senator, you bring up the idea of chaos and
19	of eastern North Carolina because of the weather.	19	costliness. This is this is what you did. This
20	Congressional district has been redrawn,	20	is what happened. This is the chaos and
21	and it's been redrawn through racial lines. It's a	21	costliness. The the responsibility for that
22	form of gerrymandering. As we can see, if you look	22	falls directly on this body. So the chaos and
23	at the map, it's drawn oddly-shaped, which groups	23	costliness that is going on right now is of your
24	blacks in one district, and making it so that other	24	own doing.
25	races, Caucasians, are voted, and it and it	25	You tried to fix a problem that did not
	27		29
1	helps the excuse me. It helps to elect the	1	exist. Congressional Districts 1 and 12 had
2	legislators. And this redrawing has done just	2	elected African American candidates without the
3	that.	3	redistricting process of putting predominately
4	Let's not forget, it's always a good time	4	African American voter rolls into each of those
5	to do what is right. And the concern about the	5	districts.
6	election that's going forth now, the early voting,	6	This plan does nothing more than
7	the absentee ballot, sometimes we do have to step	7	segregate African American voters into Districts 1
8	back and look at the importance of even though	8	and 12. North Carolina has a long history of
9	people have already started are voting through	9	political gerrymandering. It was wrong when the
10	absentee ballot, we it would behoove us to do	10	Democrats did it. It's wrong when the Republicans
11	what is right, and if necessary, start this	11	do it. It doesn't make it any better or any
12	election process over again.	12	less less bad because one party is in power.
13	Thank you. Thank you for your time.	13	One of our prior speakers spoke about the
14	REP. STAM: Senator Rucho, may I announce	14	7th Congressional district having five county or
15	that since the beginning, we've been joined by	15	five Congressional districts border it. That in
16	Senator Don Davis, who came all the way from Snow	16	and of itself is is an example of why this
17	Hill and passed nine accidents on the way.	17	gerrymandering process is as wrong as it is.
18	Can we have another one from here, or do	18	I urge you I urge you to look at this
19	we do	19	in the with the right set of glasses. To look
20	SEN. RUCHO: No, we're going to we're	20	at it and do the right thing, the right thing being
21	going to rotate back through the cycle. Okay?	21	drawing these districts the way that they should
22	Thank you. We'll be back with you.	22	have been drawn in the first place.
23	Back in Raleigh and again, I will say	23	Thank you.
24	I see Senator Woodward is here, Representative	24	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving
25	Michaux, and Representative Harrison I saw a few	25	again reminding folks that because of the
		1	

Pages 30 to 33

			Pages 30 to 33
	30		32
1	inclement weather, Guilford Tech Community College	1	be a good faith effort to collect feedback, but
2 .	is cancelled the hearing today. But those	2	we'll make the best of it.
3	individuals that might want to can still use the	3	Any consultants involved in the drawing
4	NCLEG website to put their comments forward.	4	of these maps should be made available in committee
5	And, members of the committee, I will say	5	meetings so that the public may have a full
6	to you that we're getting a number of comments	6	understanding of his or her role and the intent in
7	online. They will be sent to you so that you can	7	creating these maps.
8	have them well in advance, so you'll have a chance	8	The map drawing process should be a
9	to review the written comments in addition to what	9	public record. As a result, any plan should be
10	you're hearing today.	10	drawn at the General Assembly on State equipment
11	We're going to go to Representative	11	and computer so that the public that the public may
12	Brawley at Central Piedmont Community College.	12	view what may view the background and thinking
13	Representative Brawley, the next person on your	13	behind that plan.
14	online registration list. Representative Brawley?	14	Republican leadership should disclose
15	Representative Brawley at Central Piedmont	15	every cent of taxpayer money that has been spent on
16	Community College.	16	consultants to draw the maps and outside attorneys
17	REP. BRAWLEY: Yeah. Senator, we have	17	for their advice on the updated plans.
18	Gene Millsaps. Can y'all hear us?	18	I urge the General Assembly to unpack the
19	SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir, now we can.	19	improperly packed 1st and 12th Districts, and
20	REP. BRAWLEY. Okay. Good deal. Thank	20	restore fair representation to the citizens of the
21	you.	21	adjacent districts.
22	MR. GENE MILLSAPS: Thank you for this	22	Thank you.
23	opportunity. I am Gene Millsaps with the	23	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Here, here.
24	[unintelligible] of Iredell County. I rise to	24	(Applause.)
25	support the correction of the current Congressional	25	REP. BRAWLEY: I have already said there
	31		33
1	district plan to bring fair representation to North	1	will be no shout-outs in this.
2	Carolina citizens.	2	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you.
3	With regard to the election timeline, it	3	REP. BRAWLEY: There will be no
4	is unfortunate that some courts have upheld the	4	demonstrations. This is not a sporting event.
5	current plan, but is fine to make corrections. The	5	SEN. RUCHO: Moving on to the next
6	fact that some absentee ballots have been requested	6	speaker, we're going to do so that we can make sure
7	and submitted does not outweigh the damage done by	7	we give everybody an opportunity. We'll be at
8	holding a third election on an unconstitutional	8	Fayetteville Tech. I've got Senator Jackson,
9	map.	9	your next person on your online registration list.
10	Ensuring our elections are constitutional	10	SEN. JACKSON: Thank you, Senator Rucho.
11	should be the primary goal. Certainly, it is one	11	We have Jerry Rinehold is our second person to sign
12	worth dealing with dealing with a few	12	up online. Jerry?
13	administrative problems.	13	MR. JERRY RINEHOLD: Mr. Chairman, good
14	If the Republican majority had not	14	morning. My name is Jerry Rinehold, 516 Deerpath
15	abruptly and unnecessarily moved up the election,	15	Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina, 28311. I am a
16	primary election a few months ago, then candidate	16	resident of Cumberland County and have also served
17	filing would not even be closed yet.	17	as a Cumberland County election precinct [break in
18	With regard to openness and transparency,	18	transmission]. I'm in the 4th Congressional
19	this redistricting plan [break in transmission].	19	District.
20	Our voters need to have faith in the process and in	20	Thank you for hosting this public comment
21	their government.	21	period to permit citizens to [break in
22	These public hearings are extremely	22	transmission] to the Joint Select Committee on
23	important. They were announced after 5:00 p.m.	23	Congressional Redistricting.
24	this past Friday, and scheduled for 10:00 a.m. the	24	I recommend that the entire March 15th
25	following Monday morning. This procedure may not	25	North Carolina primary proceed as scheduled to
Ī		1	

Pages 34 to 37

			Pages 34 to 37
	34		36
1	preserve prevent the potential	1	will have the potential to disenfranchise the
2	disenfranchisement of one segment of our community	2	military and civilians who are defending this
3	that is often overlooked, our military and our	3	nation overseas so that we have free and open
4	civilian overseas absentee voters who are defending	4	elections.
5	this nation.	5	The North Carolina State Board of
6	In July 1968, I was inducted into our	6	Elections [break in transmission] absentee voter
7	Army in Los Angeles, California. I maintained a	7	file reported that 1,660 of the 15,811 North
8	California residency and cast absentee ballots	8	Carolina voters requesting absentee ballots are
9	until retiring from the Army at Fort Bragg in 1988.	9	military and civilian overseas voters. Cumberland
10	Military absentee voting was a real	10	County is represented with 101 of those voters.
11	challenge in those days. Today the process of	11	I certainly hope the United States
12	requesting and receiving absentee ballots is	12	Supreme Court permits the election to proceed to
13	easier, but the constant moves of those overseas	13	proceed without disenfranchisement of our military
14	make it difficult for today's mobile force to	14	and civilian overseas voters.
15	successfully complete the voting process.	15	Thank you.
16	I am passionate about wanting every	16	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving
17	member of our military service to have a voice in	17	on to Cape Fear Community College, Representative
18	selection of their civilian governmental leaders.	18	Davis, your next person on your list.
19	The spreadsheet that I provided to the	19	REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Senator Rucho.
20	Sergeant-at-Arms is my analysis of the November	20	The next person on the list to speak with be Bob
21	2012 North Carolina and Cumberland County military	21	Williams.
22	absentee ballot returns. Less than 80 percent of	22	While he's coming forward, I'd like to
23	absentee ballots were returned.	23	say, sir, that Senator Louis Pate drove all the way
24	I have mailed hundreds of packets to our	24	down from Wayne County to be with us and is here
25	members at arms to encourage them to vote and apply	25	now, sir.
	35		37
1	for absentee ballots. The I've also provided an	1	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you.
2	example of a packet that went to a Fort Bragg	2	MR. BOB WILLIAMS: Good morning, and
3	soldier in 2014. It includes a Cumberland County	3	thank you for allowing the public the opportunity
4	early voting schedule, absentee ballot request	4	to speak about the plans to redraw the
5	application, a pocket United States Constitution,	5	Congressional districts based on the ruling of the
6	and a [break in transmission] guide.	6	United States District Court for the Middle
7	I sent out similar packets less the early	7	District of North Carolina, Congressional Districts
8	voting schedule and absentee ballot request to	8	1 and 12 are unconstitutional.
9	about 400 Cumberland County military and civilian	9	I'm Bob Williams. I'm a member of the
10	oversees voters who had requested absentee ballots.	10	Onslow Board of Education. I'm also a a member
11	About 20 percent of the packets were returned as	11	at large for both the 3rd Congressional District
12	undeliverable.	12	and the NCLP Executive Committees.
13	I developed an additional study related	13	I'm speaking here today on behalf on
14	to the Associated Press October 26, 2012, report of	14	behalf of my Republican affiliations and not my
15	the crash of a transport aircraft in Afghanistan	15	non-partisan affiliation with the Board of
16	reported to be carrying ballots. I wanted to	16	Education.
17	answer the question, were there any North Carolina	17	But I would like to say this.
18	military absentee ballots on that aircraft. My	18	Redistricting, no matter what has happened, creates
19	assessment was that none of our ballots were	19	chaos. We recently went through a redistricting
20	destroyed in the accident.	20	process in Onslow County school districts. But
21	I'm sharing this information with you to	21	after the redistricting, we had very, very few, if
22	show some of the impediments that our military and	22	any, comments or concerns after it happened.
23	civilian overseas voters already face, preventing	23	Well, less than a month ago, before the
24	them from successfully voting.	24	primary election, the Congressional races are being
25	Changes in the election already underway	25	thrown into a turmoil. Candidates and voters are

Pages 38 to 41

			Pages 38 to 4
	38		40
1	facing the likelihood that they may have wasted	1	were clearly motivated by the changing of parties
2 .	much of their time and money preparing for the	2	Republican influence within that. And the
3	primary election.	3	Democrats enhanced measures to prohibit the
4	Today, State Senator Dan Blue, who	4	Republicans from gaining control over those areas
5	represents 14th [break in transmission] Senate	5	where mapping and redistricting were constantly.
6	District, in 1991, he was elected as the first	6	While I'm not surprised that we're
7	black Speaker of the House. Both the Senate and	7	holding a public hearing to discuss the same two
8	the House began plans in 1991 to redraw the state	8	Congressional districts almost five years after the
9	Congressional districts.	9	Republican majority voted in 2010 excuse me,
10	If you go back and you look at what	10	'11, when they used almost the identical
11	Congressional districts were up until about 1991,	11	methodology in 1991.
12	you will see that they were fairly steady. They	12	I'm not a fan of gerrymandering districts
13	were fairly compact. And there was very, very	13	for any reason. But it has been the practice of
14	little turmoil within that process.	14	political parties to redraw districts in favor of
15	Why was that? The majority of the people	15	whoever is the majority party. Race should not
16	who were voting during that time were Democrats.	16	play any part in the political considerations for
17	Very few Republican input. And there's wherein the	17	redrawing our districts.
18	problem started.	18	The color of our skin should not
19	In 1991, the Democrats, who were the	19	predetermine what political party we belong to o
20	majority parties in both chambers of the	20	for whom we vote. The only race we should be
21	legislature, and they were responsible for drawing	21	considering is the human race, as ability to think
22	both the 1st and the 12th Districts.	22	and reason allows us to make educated decisions
23	Under the Section 5 of the Voting Rights	23	regarding the issues and candidates who best
24	Act, the preclearance, as we've already from	24	represents our beliefs and interests.
25	previous testimony, the two districts were drawn in	25	•
23	providuo tootimory, the two districts were district.	23	Have a good day, and thank you for the
	39	23	Have a good day, and thank you for the
1	39	1	4
	39 such a matter that they included larger numbers of		opportunity to speak.
1	39 such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also	1	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving
1 2	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats.	1 2	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your
1 2 3	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts	1 2 3	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker.
1 2 3 4	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years.	1 2 3 4	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas
1 2 3 4 5	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others	1 2 3 4 5	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson.
1 2 3 4 5	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've	1 2 3 4 5	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My name
1 2 3 4 5 6	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a look at the map that you can do. Go and do a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My nam is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and encourage representation. They should not be a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a look at the map that you can do. Go and do a search online for the legislature, North Carolina	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and encourage representation. They should not be a shopping expedition for elected officials to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a look at the map that you can do. Go and do a search online for the legislature, North Carolina legislature and redistricting. You'll find under	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and encourage representation. They should not be a shopping expedition for elected officials to control the people.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a look at the map that you can do. Go and do a search online for the legislature, North Carolina legislature and redistricting. You'll find under Wikipedia different maps that are in there that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My namis Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and encourage representation. They should not be a shopping expedition for elected officials to control the people. Even in the west, at the edge of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	such a matter that they included larger numbers of voting age populations who were black. They also happened to be Democrats. The redrawing of the two districts resulted in litigation that lasted almost 10 years. Republicans, members of the legislature, and others filed lawsuits against that. For 25 years we've been fighting this problem, and today it has become an issue because the courts have ruled against what happened in 2011. The Republicans gained a majority in the legislature, and the districts with were redrawn during after the 2010 federal census. A lawsuit was brought against the legislature that contends District 1 and 12 redrawn in 2011 were drawn with race as the primary motivation, and not political party demographics. I would invite you to go back and take a look at the map that you can do. Go and do a search online for the legislature, North Carolina legislature and redistricting. You'll find under	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opportunity to speak. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, your next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Thomas Keith Thompson. MR. THOMAS KEITH THOMPSON: Yes. My name is Thomas Keith Thompson. I live in Woodson. I am a small business owner, a father or two. I spent 10 years as a Board of Elections Precinct Clerk and judge, and my son is a North Carolina voter and current US Coast Guard active-duty member. The North Carolina General Assembly is constituted to represent the people. Elections have consequences, and so do US District Court rulings. You need to comply with this decision, and quit pretending that it does not exist. The lines of districts should allow and encourage representation. They should not be a shopping expedition for elected officials to control the people.

Pages 42 to 45

42 44 1 1 Crossroads Assembly precinct, splitting one eastern North Carolina has in common with the urban 2 2 precinct by Congressional and North Carolina House areas of Durham, other than the fact that we are 3 3 and Senate districts. 600 precincts statewide have majority black. And as we signed in today, we were 4 the same problem. 4 asked what was our race. And I'm wondering if that 5 5 A decent respect for the opinions of will have some impact on how are comments are 6 mankind demand more compact districts that honor 6 viewed that this hearing was predominantly spoken 7 7 communities of interest and compact geographic to by black people here in the 1st Congressional 8 8 boundaries, not exploit geographical information district. 9 9 systems and demographic software that create What you are doing is not legislative 10 10 vantage stands [ph] aimed to disenfranchise voters. leadership, among other things that you've been 11 Stop pretending this ruling doesn't apply 11 doing for many of the years that you've been there. 12 12 to you, and redraw the districts in a fair and I consider the hearings a joke. And they make no reasonable manner. The eyes of the world are upon sense. And that we will still be in the dark when 13 13 14 14 you. It is always the right time to do the right the hearings are over. The voters here will not 15 15 thing. Thank you very much. know anything any more than what they've already 16 16 SEN. RUCHO: All right. Thank you. 17 17 Moving on to Halifax Community College. Many citizens spoke against this district 18 18 Representative Stam, your next speaker. when it was drawn in the first place. We traveled 19 19 Representative Stam at Halifax Community College. all across the eastern North Carolina to make 20 20 MR. GARY GRANT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. comments about the fact that the district was not 21 2.1 My name is Gary Grant, and I come from the historic fair and that you were cramming black people into 22 22 community of Tillery Farms, a resettlement one -- one spot. 23 23 community out of the New Deal era of the 1930s and Elections going forth should not go 24 24 '40s. forth, and you need to stop it and do what is 25 2.5 I am here in Halifax County. I am a right. And I hear about all the absentee ballots 43 45 1 registered and participating Democrat. And I speak 1 that have been sent out and have been sent in. 2 2 not just for me, but for many other citizens who which means that you have the names and addresses 3 3 are not able to make it here today because of the of those who have already voted by absentee ballot. 4 4 fact that, one, we did not have ample notification. Send them out to them again. They should not have 5 5 to request them. Just send them to them again, and Two, how dare you endanger our lives on 6 6 the icy roads out here, and then make light of it let them vote once you have cleared up this matter. 7 7 because Senator Davis got here after seeing a And stop blaming our Justice Department 8 number of accidents. And I saw a number of 8 for accepting something that they probably didn't 9 9 accidents on my way. If you were truly concerned really look at to start out with. You all are the 10 10 about this, you would have delayed these hearings ones who fit -- who drew this map and who made the 11 11 until our roads had thawed so that we would be able 1st Congressional District look like, actually, 12 12 to have more people present to address you. clown shoes. 13 13 You've known for more than a week that You act as if none of us have anything 14 you were going to have to do something, and yet we 14 better to do today, that we have to sit here and 15 find out on Sunday that there is a meeting here on 15 wait for the comments from people in other places, 16 16 Monday. and they have to sit and wait for us to make our 17 17 You have produced no maps for comments when we all ought to be able to just make 18 18 alternatives that we would have the opportunity to these comments in our certain districts and then be 19 19 see, so how do we know that you won't come back able to go home or go back to our work or whatever 20 20 with something just as crazy as what you have done it is that we need to get done today. And we also, 21 already? How can citizens make intelligent 21 here in this county, need to get home before the 22 comments on something that we have not seen? How 22 rain that's falling out there freezes on the road 23 do we know that you won't produce the same kind of 23 again. 2.4 2.4 crazy maps again? Holding hearings in this manner is 25 25 I've been trying to figure out what rural ridiculous. It's wrong. Redo the district lines

Pages 46 to 49

46 48 1 1 and do the right thing. I guess that's all that I The next -- the net result of this 2 2 have to say. It's a mess. You made it. Clean it redistricting plan is that it does not improve 3 3 up. Thank you. African American election prospects at all, because 4 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving 4 they are already winning. What it does is 5 5 back to Raleigh, our next speaker will be Rev. Dr. minimizes the influence of African Americans in 6 Earl Johnson. Dr. Johnson, are you here? 6 surrounding districts. 7 7 REV. DR. EARL JOHNSON: Yes. The gerrymandering in the 1st and 12th 8 8 SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Congressional Districts are symptoms of a bigger 9 9 REV. DR. EARL JOHNSON: Thank you for an problem, and that is simply that we are a broken 10 10 opportunity this morning. Federal judges have redistricting process. Ideally, districts are 11 ruled two of North Carolina's 13 Congressional 11 supposed to be a compact [break in transmission] 12 12 Districts are racial gerrymanders. I believe they with as few counties and precincts split as are talking about District 1 and 12, unlawfully possible and keeping communities of interest whole. 13 13 14 14 tacking African Americans within their boundaries What plagues us is partisan gerrymandering. And as 15 15 and whitening the surrounding areas all for a member of -- on the board of Common Cause, we 16 16 political gain. push for this. 17 17 This was drafted by the Republican-led Ultimately, districts are drawn to the 18 18 North Carolina General Assembly in 2011. These advantage of a party that is in power. And all too 19 19 maps aggressively segregate voters and undermine often, the impact on me as an African American is 20 20 the development of multiracial coalitions. They that we have districts that either allow one party 21 2.1 also -- these maps are the most cynical kind of to take my vote for granted or another party to 22 22 politics. They meticulously divide the state into write my vote off. And I can tell you now, I would 23 23 racial lines, dividing communities that have a rather have a party to take my vote for granted 24 24 proven record of working together towards common than to have one to take it off altogether. 25 2.5 And that's wrong. We need districts that 49 47 1 1 The Voting Rights Act was established to don't marginalize anyone's vote regardless of their 2 2 protect minority voters. These maps not only race. As former Supreme Court Justice Sandra Day 3 3 undermine that intent, they effectively marginalize O'Connor once noted, "Racial gerrymandering bears 4 4 minority voters. When redistricting processes are an uncomfortable resemblance to political 5 5 controlled by legislatures, then political concerns apartheid." And that is what we are experiencing 6 6 will play a role. today. 7 7 This plan, however, is more than just Thank you on behalf of Common Cause and 8 partisan politics. This plan segregates African 8 on behalf of ECJ Ministries. 9 9 American voters rather than building African SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving 10 10 Americans into the fabric of North Carolina. When to Central Piedmont, Representative Brawley, next 11 11 you segregate the electorate by race, you change speaker. 12 REP. BRAWLEY: Can you hear me, Senator? 12 the politics of the state for the worse. 13 13 District 1 and District 12 had both SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. 14 historically elected African Americans by 14 REP. BRAWLEY: Okay. Mr. Clarence 15 comfortable margins. There was no legal 15 Leverette is recognized for five minutes. Sir, you 16 16 justification for increasing the African American have the floor. If you'd come up between the 17 17 percentage in those districts by 50 percent. And microphones and camera [break in transmission]. 18 18 it is clear that packing black voters into these Thank you, sir. 19 districts was the primary goal of the plan, meaning 19 MR. CLARENCE LEVERETTE: Okay. Good 20 20 that race was the most important factor in the morning. My name is Clarence Leverette. I am the 21 creation. 21 present -- president of the African American Caucus 22 These districts move us back to a day of 22 in Iredell County. And it seems that most of my 23 segregation that most of us thought we had already 23 talking points have already been expressed. 2.4 2.4 moved away from. In fact, some claim that we were But I do want to just throw out or 25 25 living in a post-racial generation. present a few ideas, first being people all will

Pages 50 to 53

50 52 1 1 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving agree that voters should be able to choose their 2 2 on to Fayetteville Tech, Representative -- excuse elected officials. But here in North Carolina, it 3 3 seems that the legislators have divided, because of me, Senator Jackson. Sorry. Senator Jackson? 4 4 MR. HOWARD MENDELSON: My name is Howard this redistricting, they've divided our state in 5 5 order to choose the voters rather than it be the Mendelson. I'm from Moore County. And I'd like to 6 6 express my opinions today on support for the other way around. 7 7 current districting of maps that was conducted and I have heard earlier -- earlier, they 8 8 approved in 2011. have meticulously divided our state along racial 9 9 I feel at this time that the -- that the lines. And it divides our communities as well. 10 10 And the Voting Rights Act was established to maps were approved by the General Assembly through 11 11 due process, and that the -- further approved by protect minority voters. And of course, as I stand 12 12 here, I'm sure you have no problem understanding the Department of Justice. And we have to take 13 13 into consideration the fact that they did that at what -- where my focus is, being African American. 14 14 When redistricting processes are that time 15 15 controlled by the legislature, there is obviously a We've gone through the 2012 and the 2014 16 16 elections. There has been no concern as far as tendency for political concerns to be addressed or 17 17 to be observed. This plan further segregates the voiced through lawsuits or any attempt to change 18 African American voters, rather than building the 18 redistricting. Now, this is the first time that 19 19 African American -- African American into the the GOP has had an opportunity to redistrict 20 20 fabric of the -- the country itself and North districts in the State of North Carolina since the 21 21 Carolina in particular. '90s. And the Democrats are now in attempt to do 2.2 22 this [break in transmission] into the process in an So when you segregate the electorate by 23 23 race, which should not be, but you change the effort to sway the outcome of the elections [break 24 24 politics of the state for the worse. These in transmission] as far as by causing a delay in --25 25 districts move us back to a day of segregation that into our process of having our primaries, and also 51 53 1 most of us thought we'd moved away from. 1 possibly with an attempt to change the outcome of 2 2 And we all understand that the party the election in favor of the Democrat party. 3 3 that's representing the majority is the one that is The late submission here for this lawsuit 4 4 responsible for redistricting the -- doing the and further being joined by the Department of 5 5 redistricting. Justice put more chaos into the whole process. The 6 6 But someone made a comment earlier that State has spent a lot of money and a lot of time to 7 7 when the Democrats were in office and they drew -get these early balloting done. And now we have 8 drew the districts, back in 1991, that from that 8 people that are in the military that are out of 9 9 point on, up until very recently, we never really state right now serving their country that are 10 10 had a problem when -- especially to this magnitude. forced now to go through this process and it will 11 11 Of course, after the 2010 election -possible -- their outcome in doubt as to whether 12 12 census, rather, and the 2011 redistricting, there they'll be accepted or not. 13 13 has been a groundswell of concern. And while I I think now that the -- the district --14 don't attribute any kind of moral turpitude into 14 the Department of Justice entering into this 15 how the legislature did the redistricting, when you 15 lawsuit is a further indication of an attempt by 16 look at the results, then there is a cause for 16 the Democratic Party to further skew the outcome of 17 17 concern. any election attempts. 18 18 From an African American's perspective, There's no question that North Carolina 19 we have lost because we've been packed, as they --19 is a state that is going to be at the -- at the 20 20 as they say, have been packed into these districts, crux of the next Presidential election. This is 21 1 and 2. It doesn't allow the African American 21 the first time in the history since the end of the 22 communities that are in the surrounding areas to be 22 Civil War that North Carolina has voted for 23 able to represent their voice or express their 23 Republicans, and it has done so by the will of the 2.4 2.4 25 25 Thank you very much. There have been attempts to say that we

Pages 54 to 57

	54		56
1	are trying to become a segregationist society,	1	and rooted in programs that came out of Lee
2 .	which is not true. [break in transmission]	2	Atwater's original organization that actually uses
3	attempted to allow everyone the opportunity to	3	the census data to register each of your addresses,
4	vote, and they have the right to choose who they	4	your voting registration, your ethnicity, and a
5	select.	5	whole lot of other data now as metadata.
6	And then I believe now that the current	6	I can use that program, along with either
7	redistricting is accomplished through the due	7	Republican or Democratic committees, to
8	process as prescribed by law through the General	8	redistricting, to design any district I want.
9	Assembly, and further because of the Voting Rights	9	Obviously, the snaky district that I live in was
10	Act of 1965 was approved by the Department of	10	designed for a purpose that was beyond asking for a
11	Justice.	11	compact district of like issues.
12	Any attempts now to change that will be	12	The Court is going to decide this
13	to go against the will of the people in this state.	13	election. The Court we are beyond our hearing
14	And it would thrown everything into into a	14	of saying to the Supreme Court, "Give us a stay or
15	chaotic situation. And would be unfair and costly	15	not." They're already making their decisions.
16	to the people of North Carolina.	16	What I'm asking all of you to do in my
17	Thank you for this opportunity to speak.	17	legislature yes, my accent is clearly Midwestern
18	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving	18	Northern, but I've been here since '75 you're my
19	on to Cape Fear Community College. I've got	19	legislature and I want you to take the issue up in
20	Representative Davis.	20	the next session to design and go with the 22 other
21	REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next	21	states who have already passed legislation to make
22	speaker will be Susan Bulluck, who is recognized to	22	districting a commission of non-partisan nature,
23	speak for up to five minutes.	23	based on expertise, based on the capability that
24	MS. SUSAN BULLUCK: Thank you, Senator	24	our new technology has.
25	Rucho, Committee members, ladies and gentlemen and	25	The problem we have has been exacerbated
	55		57
1			
	representatives from coastal counties. Hive at	1	since 1980. I don't want to have to go back and
2	representatives from coastal counties. I live at 102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington.	1 2	since 1980. I don't want to have to go back and sit in those rooms where we decide on individual
	representatives from coastal counties. I live at 102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district		· ·
2	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington.	2	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block.
2	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district	2 3	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you.
2 3 4	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be	2 3 4	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block.
2 3 4 5	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district.	2 3 4 5	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving
2 3 4 5	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem.	2 3 4 5	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker.
2 3 4 5 6 7	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and	2 3 4 5	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-filled now, where the decisions are made about which block goes in which district. The fact is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward. But finding ourselves in this tight spot may also give us an opportunity, a chance to step
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-filled now, where the decisions are made about which block goes in which district. The fact is that that occurred, yes, late in the '80s, and both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward. But finding ourselves in this tight spot may also give us an opportunity, a chance to step back and take a big picture look at an issue that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-filled now, where the decisions are made about which block goes in which district. The fact is that that occurred, yes, late in the '80s, and both parties are equally guilty of the matching of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward. But finding ourselves in this tight spot may also give us an opportunity, a chance to step back and take a big picture look at an issue that very much deserves a big picture look, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-filled now, where the decisions are made about which block goes in which district. The fact is that that occurred, yes, late in the '80s, and both parties are equally guilty of the matching of voters to the particular district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward. But finding ourselves in this tight spot may also give us an opportunity, a chance to step back and take a big picture look at an issue that very much deserves a big picture look, the redistricting process itself. It deserves a big
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	102 Tanbridge Road in Wilmington. I am in the Jones district Congressionally. I have had the opportunity to be in both Rouzer's district and in Jones's district. I moved my residence one place or the other, and that is a symptom of the problem. I act as a campaign consultant and have worked in probably 55 to 60 of our counties. I work out of this state most of the time because I don't wish to foul my nest, because every election has at least half of the folks in opposition. If you are a winner, that's wonderful. If you are not, then you live with your neighbors who may have angst. I'm here to tell you that I've been in those rooms, smoke-filled in the past, maybe vapor-filled now, where the decisions are made about which block goes in which district. The fact is that that occurred, yes, late in the '80s, and both parties are equally guilty of the matching of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sit in those rooms where we decide on individual districts by who lives in that block. Thank you. SEN RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville. Representative McGrady, next speaker. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Tom Byers. MR. TOM BYERS: Thank you. I am Tom Byers, a resident of Asheville. We North Carolinians are finding ourselves in a bit of a tight spot at the moment. With the Federal Court having told us that two of our Congressional districts do not pass muster, there's a natural uncertainty about whether, when, and how our primary elections can go forward. But finding ourselves in this tight spot may also give us an opportunity, a chance to step back and take a big picture look at an issue that very much deserves a big picture look, the

Pages 58 to 61

58 60 1 1 make our redistricting process better by making it logged on through the website, the official US 2 2 as non-partisan as we reasonably can. To do that, Capitol website to which I was linked, told me I 3 3 we need to create a non-partisan redistricting was in someone else's district. 4 commission along the lines of ones that are already 4 Long story short, after thorough research 5 5 functioning successfully in some of our sister which I had to initiate, it was firmly established 6 states, in order to assure that the process is б that the US Capitol website was wrong. If they 7 7 can't even keep it straight, with all their ultimately accountable to the people through our 8 elected representatives. The General Assembly 8 hardware and software, what chance does the average 9 9 person have? could retain a legislative veto power over the 10 10 commission's work. Fourth and finally, the spectacle of 11 Here are a few reasons why we should 11 partisan gerrymandering breeds cynicism in 12 12 change the way we've been doing redistricting in citizens. When people see their legislators treat North Carolina. A partisan process where whichever 13 governing as a sort of game, where every ten years 13 14 14 party happens to be in control after the decennial the winners rig the rules so they'll have a better 15 15 census uses its leverage to draw lines to its chance of being winners the next time around, this 16 16 advantage undermines the democratic process. When does not build confidence or trust in the whole 17 17 the party in power manipulates boundaries to give business 18 itself an edge, the end result is elected officials 18 In contrast, if the new non-partisan 19 19 who don't necessarily represent the true preference redistricting process were put into place for North 20 20 of the majority. That is not good. Carolina, that step could signal to all citizens 2.1 21 that we care about fairness, that we care to make Second, districts drawn to assure that 22 22 democracy function as democracy. one party has the advantage contribute to 23 23 governmental gridlock. The essence of lawmaking is I respectfully urge you legislators to 24 24 compromise. No two of us citizens have the same consider what a significant contribution would be 25 2.5 opinion on every issue, so it's always necessary made to government of, by, and for the people of 61 1 1 North Carolina if you will take a step in the for there to be some give and take when it comes to 2 2 direction of redistricting reform. legislating. 3 3 But when too many officeholders represent Thank you. 4 4 districts drawn to be safe, the incentive for SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving 5 compromise is greatly reduced. And nowadays, the 5 on to Halifax Community College, Representative 6 6 safe district effect is compounded by an Stam. 7 incumbent's reasonable concern that he or she may 7 REP. STAM: Our next speaker is Rev. C.E. 8 face a primary challenger. 8 McCollum. Rev. McCollum? 9 9 It seems fair to assume that we can all REV. C.E. MCCOLLUM: I want to say good 10 10 morning to all who have assembled for this hearing. agree that at present, gridlock at the 11 11 Congressional level is a serious problem. It's not I am Rev. C.E. McCollum, the president of the 12 12 an easy problem to resolve, but reducing the number Roanoke Valley Southern Christian Leadership 13 13 of safe districts would surely have some favorable Conference. 14 impact by increasing the incentive to compromise. 14 When I looked at your racial 15 Third, when district lines are not drawn 15 gerrymandering, I would never have thought that in 16 16 according to any sort of geographic logic the 21st Century, we'd be facing the 20th Century 17 17 whatsoever, citizens naturally have a hard time issues. I would have thought that we could get 18 keeping track of what district they're in and who 18 beyond racism and the design of how we stack and 19 19 represents them. Does anyone think that's a good pack our racial groupings to the advantage of 20 20 thing? others. 21 A quick personal example of just how bad 21 It has often taken the guiding hand of 22 things are. A year or so ago I was attempting to 22 the federal courts to rule over the question of 23 communicate with my Congressman via a website. I 23 constitutionality of the different states. Federal 2.4 2.4 was pretty certain I knew who my Congressman was judges have no dogs in this fight. They're 25 25 following our latest redistricting, but when I appointed for life, and they are not supposed to be

Pages 62 to 65

62 64 1 1 affected by political pressures or to rule one over you very much to Senator Rucho, Representative 2 2 another. They are authors of -- they are -- the Lewis, and distinguished members of the North 3 3 authors of our Constitution gave them this Carolina legislature. Thank you for allowing us to 4 appointment for life. 4 comment on such an important part of our democratic 5 5 The Voting -- the Voting Rights Act was process. 6 established to protect minority voters. These maps 6 Little bit about myself. I'm a lifelong 7 7 not only undermine the intent, but they effectively North Carolina resident, born and raised in 8 8 marginalize minority voters. This act from the Asheville. Attended UNC-Asheville. Glad to see 9 9 Republicans stems from the Supreme Count ruling in that they're participating in this process as well. 10 10 a five-four-four -- five-to-four vote, the final Moved to Raleigh about three years ago. 11 chief sections of -- of Section 4 and 5 of the 11 I have always been very interested in 12 12 Voting Rights Act was unconstitutional. politics. And I -- I will say that I was a little Two hours after ruling by the Court, the 13 13 disappointed when I did my research and found out 14 14 Attorney General in the State of Texas authorized that North Carolina ties with Maryland as the most 15 15 the voter ID law that the Justice Department had gerrymandered state in the United States of 16 16 previously blocked as a civil rights violation. America. 17 17 According to the Brennan Center for Justice at New Looking at a report that was done by The 18 18 York University School of Law, 22 states passed new Washington Post dated March 15th, 2014, you can see 19 19 voting restrictions in time for the 2014 mid-term that three of the North Carolina districts were 20 20 election. And here we are in 2016 facing the same highlighted there, including the two in question, 21 2.1 problem the 1st and 12th of North Carolina. 2.2 2.2 States with Republican majorities in the Gerrymandering, obviously, is one of the 23 23 statehouse are closing polling locations, chipping things that comes along with winning elections. As 24 24 away at early voting, redrawing district lines to William L. Macy once said, "To the victor belongs 25 2.5 dilute the voting power in the communities of the spoils." And the problem with that is that we 63 65 1 1 are a country of the people, by the people, for the color. 2 2 They took the case of Alabama to destroy people. 3 3 those four and five sections of the voting law by And -- and when you get so involved in 4 4 saying that cities, counties, and states with a playing the -- the political game, the Republican 5 5 documented history of discrimination had to versus Democrat, the only people that lose are your 6 6 preclear any changes in their voting law even by voters and your citizens. And then we're not 7 7 the United States Department of Justice or a happy, and -- and you guys keep -- keep bickering 8 8 federal judge in Washington, D.C. The goal was to about, you know, who's going to get this bloc and 9 9 prevent these jurisdictions from discriminating that bloc. 10 10 again. I -- I look around and -- and I see, you 11 11 What the Supreme Court did not emphasize know, a fair amount of people, but I see a lot of 12 12 was that any of these jurisdictions could be people that are not be represented fairly. And I 13 13 exempted from requirement upon proving they no think that there is a movement in this country to 14 longer practice racial discrimination. And for us, 14 start recognizing equality and to start making sure 15 15 this is nothing new. The people who are tying to that everybody that is entitled to have a voice, 16 16 hijack our democracy are the same descendants of has a voice, and not a diluted voice, not one that 17 17 those who tried to exercise our right to vote by is taken away from them. 18 18 any means necessary. There are very -- there's a lot of 19 19 Thank you. different alternatives to how redistricting can be 2.0 2.0 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. done. And in this day and age with the advent of 21 21 Returning to Raleigh, we have J.C. Wright. J.C. technology and computers, it has become far too 22 Wright? Please identify yourself as you begin your 22 easy to disenfranchise particular blocs of voters. 23 23 presentation. Taking away the political aspect of it --2.4 24 MR. J.C. WRIGHT: Hello. My name is J.C. 'cause I'm sorry, it's a little like the fox 25 25 Wright. First of all, I would like to say thank guarding the hen house -- having non-partisan

Pages 66 to 69

68 66 1 1 redistricting would benefit the citizens, in my started. And here in 204 years later, it's still 2 2 opinion. There's a lot of different methods that with us. 3 3 can be done short of split-line method. You know, It's unethical. It's immoral. It's 4 compactness, optimization methods that can be done. 4 dishonest. And it's entirely legal. But it is 5 5 And I really, really hope that -- you immoral and unethical and dishonest. And it robs 6 know, I understand the Republicans in the room, you 6 people of their right to participate in all of our 7 7 guys didn't have a -- full control of North democracy. 8 8 Carolina for over 100 years, and -- and I know it The promise of democracy is that every 9 9 would be hard to give that up. single one of us should, every single day, have a 10 10 But I -- I -- I really hope that you will chance to participate in the future of our country. 11 do what is right for the citizens of this state, 11 By rigging votes, which is what gerrymandering 12 12 and will consider, especially considering that our does, by rigging votes, you're taking that unaffiliated bloc, which is third right now and is 13 13 opportunity away from vast parts of the population 14 14 growing very rapidly and is going to put the of this country. 15 15 Republicans into third place soon, that you will do This is not enough. You, the General 16 16 something that will benefit us going into the next Assembly has the most restrictive voting rights act 17 17 century by making it non-partisan, making it where in the state, and with help of the American 18 18 we don't have to have this same fight where federal Legislative Exchange Council, with the help of the 19 19 courts are now having to make us look foolish in Pope brothers and Art Pope, is endeavoring to take 20 20 front of the rest of the country because we're over the entire country, the entire United States. 21 2.1 being racist. Shame on us. Okay? Right now, you're being very successful at doing 2.2 2.2 Thank you very much for your time. that. 23 23 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving -- just Hell, if I look at legislators in this 24 24 reminding everybody that we did, due to the fact room, everybody has a -- a pin on their lapel, 2.5 2.5 that Guilford Tech was closed today, that meeting maybe two pins, one of the American flag and one 67 69 1 1 with a North Carolina flag or a seal of the State there was cancelled. 2 2 Moving on, Central Piedmont, of North Carolina. And I presume that you wear 3 3 those to present your patriotism. Representative Brawley, the next speaker. 4 4 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. Harry What is patriotic about rigging elections 5 5 Taylor. Stand right about there. The two so that you can hold power? What is it about 6 6 microphones are on either side of the camera back that -- what is that -- what does that say about 7 7 there. your patriotism, if the only way you think you can 8 8 run a state, that you can lead a state, is by MR. HARRY TAYLOR: Okay. My first 9 9 comment before the start, that by looking at the cheating people out of their right to vote? 10 10 videos, it appears that most of the rooms at this Once you're elected, you all become 11 11 hearing around the state are as packed as this one "honorables" forever. And the honorable thing to 12 12 do in this state, in North Carolina, is to create is, which would indicate there's probably 600 to 13 13 700 people in attendance and hope to speak today. an independent redistricting system, whether it's 14 And if this hearing goes on until midnight, they 14 by legislation or it's by amend -- Constitutional 15 15 amendment. We need to have that, and we're going probably all won't get a chance to speak, which 16 16 means a number of people aren't even getting a to get that one way or another. 17 17 Now, I urge you, the legislature, to pass chance to talk at this hearing before the -- the 18 18 that, to -- to start talking about it again. To my General Assembly. 19 19 knowledge -- my initial knowledge was that that --This hearing is about the focus on 20 20 remapping that came up last week. I'm going to that a bill toward that end came up, I think in the 2007, 2008, 2009 General Assembly when Thom Tillis 21 talk about gerrymandering, which has already been 21 22 22 was involved. 23 23 And Thom Tillis afterwards said -- and Now, gerrymandering is a process, is a 2.4 2.4 system, is a tool that's been in effect now for 204 after the Republicans took over the General 25 25 Assembly or took over the House, said that he put years. It started 1812. In 1812, gerrymandering

Pages 70 to 73

70 72 1 1 it back on the agenda to be heard in the 2011, 2012 sent in to be mailed back to them once the district 2 2 session. And so they asked him why. He said, "It lines have been drawn and the right lines are --3 3 was good legislation then, and it's good have been come out and that everybody knows, so 4 legislation now, and I think we ought to pass it." 4 forth. Those ballots can be mailed right back to 5 5 It was passed in the House, sent over to those in the military. It's very easy. That's not 6 the Senate, and the Senate thumbed their nose at б a big issue. 7 7 Thank you for my comment -- for allowing it. That's got to stop. You want to be called 8 8 "honorable." You want to walk around with North me to comment. I do not, as I said, want to take 9 9 up time with things that have been said so far that Carolina flags and American flags on your lapels 10 10 and call yourself patriots and give everybody a [break in transmission] I agree with. Thank you. 11 11 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving chance, regardless of their color, if they are, 12 12 where they come from, what they do, what their to Cape Fear Community College, Representative 13 13 level of education is, give them the opportunity to Davis. Next speaker, please. 14 14 REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next participate in our country. That's what a 15 15 speaker will be Ruth Howard Chambers, who is democracy is. 16 16 recognized to speak for five minutes. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. 17 17 MS. RUTH HOWARD CHAMBERS: Good morning. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Mr. Taylor. 18 18 SEN. RUCHO: Moving on to Fayetteville I -- I -- I want to concur with much of what has 19 19 Tech, Senator Jackson, next speaker. Senator been said, in particular the brother from Halifax 20 20 County, where my ancestors are from, Warren County, Jackson? Senator Jackson? 21 21 and up in Littleton. SEN. JACKSON: Senator Rucho? 22 2.2 I looked at the map and I read in the SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Next speaker, 23 23 newspaper about this redistricting, and that's when please. 24 24 SEN. JACKSON: Okay. We're good to go I began to pay attention to it. And as he said, it 25 25 with Mr. Jimmy Buxton. looks like a clown shoe. It snakes throughout. It 71 73 1 1 SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you. raised questions in my mind. 2 2 MR. JIMMY BUXTON: I am Jimmy Buxton, I also went online and looked at some 3 3 president of the Fayetteville branch NAACP. maps, as the person here showed you in his 4 4 notebook, of old districts and new districts. And I came here to speak in regard to a 5 5 I could see just by my eye, something had occurred. letter that was written by Bob Hall from Democracy 6 6 North Carolina. However, that letter has already I also want to identify with the man who 7 7 been read. And I'd like to concur with whatever spoke from Asheville and the lady who has left who 8 8 came from the Midwest and spoke about how voting is was said in that letter. 9 9 organized and how you -- your -- who you are and I also like to concur on what the 10 10 gentleman from Halifax, who live in the district what you are is available to the Democrats and to 11 11 that's being affected by this redistricting. the Republicans. 12 12 I also want to say that when I went Everything he said, I agree with. I don't want to 13 13 take up much time because the fact -- I know there online to sign in, it said, "Organization," and I 14 are others. 14 put, "Citizen." But I also put the faith community 15 15 that I belong to. And I also put the political One thing that has been said that really 16 16 organization that I work with. But the most struck my mind, North Carolina has one of the most 17 17 important thing is that I am a citizen, as you are. restrictive voting rights laws in this nation, and 18 18 And I noticed here when I signed in that needs to end. The three judges who came out 19 19 behind the person who I came here with, who will and said that this -- the redistricting was wrong 20 20 has made it clear that you must redraw those also speak, that race was on this form. And just 21 21 district lines. There's no if's, and's about it. as he had drawn a line. I drew a line that race is 22 Now, the one thing about the military 22 not an issue in this. I am a citizen. 23 23 And I hold here right now the that's overseas already that have sent in their 2.4 24 tombstone -- a picture of my great-grandfather who ballots, the gentleman's already stated, it's very 25 25 lies in the cemetery up in Warren County. And he easy for every one of those ballots that have been

Pages 74 to 77

74 76 1 1 was born in 1843 before slavery was ended. And I We need fair elections. We need fair 2 2 grew up in Washington, D.C. But my father went districts. Members of the political action 3 3 there to get a better job, and that's where I went committee are calling on you to follow the order 4 to school during segregation. Had a good school. 4 and redraw the unconstitutional, cynical, partisan 5 5 But they sent up home to North Carolina maps fairly and immediately. 6 every summer to be with our grandparents. So we 6 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. All right. 7 7 Moving to Halifax Community College, Representative worked in tobacco. And I always wanted to live 8 8 here. This was a place I've always wanted to be. Stam, your next speaker. And -- thank you. Go 9 9 When it was time to go home at Labor Day -- I'm 1.0 10 going to use my whole five minutes, it looks like REP. STAM: Yes. Our next speaker is 11 it. When it was time to go home, I didn't want to 11 Clinton Williams, and our last speaker. 12 12 go home. I wanted to stay here. And while he's coming up, I'd like to 13 I never came to live here until eight 13 thank the president and staff, Dr. Ervin Griffin, 14 14 years ago, after living in New York City for 40 of Halifax Community College, one of the great 15 15 years. And I taught in the public schools of New community colleges, for their cooperation in 16 16 York City. And the kids laughed at me and said I putting this together. 17 17 had a Southern accent because I held onto whatever MR. CLINTON WILLIAMS: Good morning. 18 18 piece of it I could. First of all, I want to -- my name is Clinton 19 19 But when I got here, my next-door Williams, and I am on the Northampton County Board 20 20 neighbor, who is my good friend now -- I depend on of Education. I reside in Garysburg, North 21 2.1 them. But I knew when I went in his house, his Carolina. 2.2 2.2 politics, because I saw a picture of him with the For of all, I want to thank you all for 23 23 first Bush who was president. But it didn't the tough job that you do. In moving forward, I 24 24 matter, and it doesn't matter. He called me a would remind you that heavy is the head that wears 25 2.5 Yankee, and I'm not a Yankee. the crown. I'm wondering if there are experts out 77 75 1 1 And I think we need to stop with it. We there that have the capacity to maximize research 2 2 need to stop with the division, and we need to stop protocols that would provide the data that 3 3 with the partisan politics, Democrats and legislators might use to appropriately redraw the 4 4 district lines that might allow for the tedious Republicans. Yes, I live in Wilmington, and 5 5 task to be completed by the February 19th deadline. Wilmington is a small county, and it was divided by 6 6 these redistricting lines. We need to stop. And Fairness, human rights, and access to 7 7 my time is up. the -- to that which is constitutional have no time 8 And I want to say I felt ashamed of North 8 boundaries attached to it. The problem with 9 9 Carolina when that man got on and started, before regards to the creation of districts in the first 10 10 Scalia's body was in the grave, talking politics place hinges on a historical and on very 11 11 and attaching it to the passing of this man, and compounding of an activity that for sure denies 12 12 did not even allow time for the family to mourn. citizens of access to equal and fair 13 13 It's a shame. Some of this stuff in North Carolina representation. 14 makes me sorry I'm here, but I ain't going nowhere. 14 Furthermore, it impedes voters' freedom 15 15 to participate equally in the democratic process. 16 16 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving Voting is a constitutional right that, if it does 17 17 not, it should provide opportunity for each on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, next 18 18 speaker. individual voter to have a causal effect, impact on 19 19 issues that affect them throughout -- I'm sorry --REP. MCGRADY: We've been joined by 2.0 20 Representative Brian Turner from this area. And the election of government which best supports and 21 our next speaker is Annie Buckner. 21 presents, represents their interests. 22 MS. ANNIE BUCKNER: My name is Annie 22 And I listen to some of the comments that 23 23 have been made this morning, I'm bothered by the Buckner. I'm a proud citizen of western North 2.4 2.4 Carolina. I am also the political action chair of kind of thinking that one would use to support an 25 25 the Asheville-Buncombe NAACP. idea that suggests because we're already on a bad

Pages 78 to 81

78 80 1 1 road to destruction, that we should stay on course, Rucho, and thank you, Committee. I am Dallas 2 2 particularly when we know better. It calls into Woodhouse of Raleigh, North Carolina. And I am 3 3 consideration ethical ineptitude. executive director of the North Carolina Republican 4 I had a thought that if we were on an 4 Party and today will state out the position of our 5 5 airplane and we were -- the plane had already taken party. 6 off, and the pilots realized that there was only 6 Number one, I want to say that we 7 7 enough fuel, for whatever reason, to possibly, continue to believe these districts were drawn fair 8 8 slightly possibly assure a successful flight, and legal, in accordance with both the -- the 9 9 should the pilot continue that flight, or should existing state and federal statutes, as well as the 10 10 the pilot turn around and make sure that the plane state and federal constitutions. 11 is properly serviced so that the safety of the 11 But of course, the courts have not made 12 12 passengers would be the top priority? this easier since you have originally drawn these This issue of redistricting 13 13 lines. They have changed the rules and the 14 14 [unintelligible] pockets African Americans and precedents, not during the game, but after it has 15 15 creates racial despair. This has been recognized been completed and the score has been submitted. 16 16 by Justice to the point that a moratorium has been That has made the task of this committee and of 17 17 placed on the fast-approaching election so that it future redistricting efforts extremely difficult. 18 18 is taken serious and something is done about this. Until we return to the days of bright 19 19 This neatly boils down to ethics, and at line rules, especially with aspects of the Voting 20 20 best, questions lawmakers' enthusiasm with regards Rights Act, this is going to continue to be a 21 2.1 to human rights and assuring fairness to all difficult process at all. 22 22 members of our society regardless of color or You know, I'm not one likely to quote 23 23 political orientation. Black people of color Bill Clinton, but in this case, I will say that I 24 24 represent a group of individuals that have do feel your pain on the committee. 2.5 2.5 historically not been given fair access to the same But again, we believe these districts are 79 81 1 1 fair and legal, but this committee has to prepare kinds of opportunities and access to many of the 2 2 same kinds of enjoyment as white counterparts. for the possibility of new districts being drawn. 3 3 Black people of color represents a group -- I'm Here is our position on what we believe should be 4 4 taken into consideration in the drawing of new sorry. 5 5 Someone mentioned that -- someone districts. 6 6 mentioned the Emancipation Proclamation this Partisan considerations. Partisan 7 morning. And if you go back to 1863 through 1865, 7 considerations are the precedents of multiple Court 8 it should be incumbent upon all legislators to 8 findings. They have been in place for many, many 9 9 acknowledge that while much of this may not have to years across every state. And courts hold that 10 10 do with racism and socialism, it does have to do partisan voting behavior can be taken into account. 11 11 with -- with fairness. We believe that a 10-3 map, or at least the 12 possibility of one, is the appropriate outcome 12 The right -- the right time to do the 13 13 right thing is always right. And quite frankly, it after Republicans won elections and have continued 14 is egregious that some of our lawmakers think that 14 to do so. I realize that doesn't make everybody 15 it is okay to move forward in a situation that 15 happy, but this process will not make everybody 16 16 denies an individual a constitutional right in the happy. 17 17 best interest of time. Should you continue to -- to draw the 18 18 Thank you for your time this morning districts, we think that we should look to try to 19 19 keep precincts and counties whole to the largest listening to me. And I would ask that the 20 20 lawmakers take time and look at this issue and do degree possible. And especially in our rural 21 what is right for all people. Thank you. 21 counties, which of course have declining influence 22 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving 22 across the state, it is extremely important to try 23 back to Raleigh. I have Steve Raugh. Is Mr. Raugh 23 to keep those rural and small counties completely 2.4 2.4 here? Okay. I have Dallas Woodhouse. whole. The Graham Counties, the Hyde Counties, we 25 25 MR. DALLAS WOODHOUSE: Thank you, Senator shouldn't be dividing them up.

Pages 82 to 85

			Pages 82 to 85
	82		84
1	And finally, let's dispense of this issue	1	represented. They were forced out of District 8,
2 .	of the appropriate amount of racial consideration.	2	into District 12 for the wrong reasons.
3	Let us draw districts without any consideration of	3	It is your duty as our elected officials
4	race whatsoever. Let's make completely colorblind	4	to represent the people. The Courts have found the
5	district drawing.	5	current district unconstitutional. You must fix
6	That is the position of the Republican	6	this. In my opinion, as a former veteran, the
7	Party. I would love to know the position of the	7	districts should be redrawn to fairly represent the
8	Democrat party. Are they for drawing completely	8	people of North Carolina. No excuses. No delay.
9	colorblind districts that take no racial	9	The people deserve a fair electoral process. Their
10	considerations into account whatsoever. That is	10	votes matter. Every vote matters.
11	our position.	11	Again, as a former veteran, I took the
12	As Justice Roberts said in a famous	12	oath to protect this great nation, to serve. I
13	education hearing, court decision, the way to stop	13	urge you who are serving now in Raleigh to fix
14	judging people on race is to stop judging people on	14	this. It is your constitutional duty to do so.
15	race. And we are for that 100 percent.	15	All North Carolina all North Carolina voters
16	I thank you for your time and your effort	16	matter. All elections should be fair. Going
17	on what has been made a very, very difficult	17	forward, we can fix this. We have the time to fix
18	process. And on behalf of the North Carolina	18	this.
19	Republican Party, we wish you the best of luck.	19	As a former veteran, I I hope and
20	Thank you.	20	expect you to form an independent commission. That
21	SEN. RUCHO: Central Piedmont Community	21	way we can establish fair districts. That way
22	College, Representative Brawley.	22	everybody's vote counts. Right now, without
23	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. Mr.	23	further delay, the districts should be redrawn.
24	Scott Huffman.	24	The people deserve a fair electoral process. The
25	MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you. Thanks,	25	current, upcoming primary should be delayed, but we
	83		OF.
			85
1	everyone, for showing up today. I'm originally	1	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in
1 2	everyone, for showing up today. I'm originally from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US	1 2	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in
	everyone, for showing up today. I'm originally from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned		have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why
2	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US	2	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in
2	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned	2 3	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there.
2 3 4	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North	2 3 4	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have
2 3 4 5	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have	2 3 4 5	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good
2 3 4 5	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte	2 3 4 5 6	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn
2 3 4 5 6 7	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children.	2 3 4 5 6 7	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently chaired [sic] that district, and it was formerly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir. SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Representative Brawley, would you ask that gentleman to be to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently chaired [sic] that district, and it was formerly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir. SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Representative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently chaired [sic] that district, and it was formerly chaired by Larry Kissell, and who was formerly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir. SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Representative Brawley, would you ask that gentleman to be to give that map to the one of the staff people so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently chaired [sic] that district, and it was formerly chaired by Larry Kissell, and who was formerly chaired by Representative Hayes, who is here this morning. I even voted for you, Representative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir. SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Representative Brawley, would you ask that gentleman to be to give that map to the one of the staff people so that it can be included as part of the record. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from Spencer, North Carolina. I served in the US Navy for eight years. After my service, I returned home to the great State of North Carolina. North Carolina is my home. I live in Charlotte. I have a successful 20-year business called Charlotte Internet. I have a family. I have three children. And I'm the geek you call when you can't figure out what's going on with your computer. I am very concerned, as a Navy veteran, as a former Navy veteran, that my service was in vain because my vote is not fairly represented, as well as 34,000 African Americans who were moved out of District 8, into District 12. District 8, in my opinion, was fairly represented. It was fairly moderate. Congressman Representative Hayes currently chaired [sic] that district, and it was formerly chaired by Larry Kissell, and who was formerly chaired by Representative Hayes, who is here this morning. I even voted for you, Representative Hayes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have the time to fix this. You can fix this in Raleigh. That's why we voted for you. That's why you're there. Earlier, they said that we should have colorblind districts. Well, here is a good representation of what the colorblind districts will look like. This shows independently drawn districts in North Carolina. And people deserve a right to vote. They deserve fair elections. They want money out of politics. They want our representatives to represent the people and not somebody who's going to cover their campaign finances to get them elected. Thank you very much, everybody. REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Huffman, thank you for your service. MR. SCOTT HUFFMAN: Thank you, sir. SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Representative Brawley, would you ask that gentleman to be to give that map to the one of the staff people so that it can be included as part of the record. Okay? Okay. Moving on to Fayetteville, Senator Brent

Pages 86 to 89

86 88 1 1 MS. QUEEN DEGRAFF: I think much of disappointed by the trial court's eleventh-hour 2 2 what -- I think much of what I was going to say has decision that throws an election already underway 3 3 already been said. But what I do want to say is into turmoil." 4 that two years ago, I celebrated 50 years in the 4 Surprised and disappointed? Turmoil? 5 5 civil rights and voting rights movement. And I'm Let's be clear. If turmoil results from this 6 just appalled and astounded that in 2016, that I am 6 effort, it is a result of actions -- their actions. 7 7 still addressing the same issues that I fought for It was their manipulation of the Congressional and went to jail for over 50 years ago. And that 8 8 boundaries that brought this issue to federal court 9 9 we really can do better. in the first place. 1.0 10 This is a -- as several people have So what's to be done now? Even without 11 pointed out, it's a clear case of what has 11 being forced by the Court, the morally right thing 12 12 historically been called gerrymandering, clearly to do would be to leave racism and cynical 13 13 drawing lines to put a certain group into a political manipulation outside the drawing, and 14 14 disadvantaged voting pattern. And we need to do redraw Congressional boundaries so they are fair 15 15 better, and we need to make sure that the people we and equitable to all individuals and groups in the 16 16 elect to office do what we feel is just and fair state. That should happen immediately. One 17 17 for all citizens. Thank you. person, one vote. It's that simple. As one of the 18 18 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving earlier speakers said, it's a mess. You made it. 19 19 to Cape Fear Community College, Representative Clean it up. 20 20 Davis. Beyond that, I fully endorse the proposal 21 2.1 REP. DAVIS: [break in transmission] will and -- proposal that's been mentioned by a number 2.2 2.2 be Jim Kistner, who is recognized to speak for up of speakers this morning, that North Carolina adopt 23 23 to five minutes. an independent, non-partisan redistricting process, 24 24 MR. JIM KISTNER: Good morning, one that gets every voter and all groups an equal 2.5 2.5 everybody. My name is Jim Kistner. I'm a US Army voice in the state and national elections. To 89 87 1 veteran, but you don't need to thank me for my 1 protect our democracy and prevent -- prevent future 2 2 service. I did it willingly. I'm a resident of turmoil, let's adopt an independent, non-partisan 3 3 Wilmington, North Carolina. Registered voter here. redistricting process. Let's do that sooner rather 4 4 So considering the evidence presented in than later. 5 5 I really appreciate having had the the recent Congressional redistricting lawsuit, 6 6 Judge Roger Gregory wrote, quote, "There's strong opportunity to speak. Thank you very much. 7 7 evidence that race was the only non-negotiable SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to 8 criteria in redrawing those boundaries." He went 8 UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady. 9 9 on to say and conclude, "Traditional redistricting REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Jim 10 10 principles were subordinated to race." In other McGlynn. 11 11 words, race plays a major role in how these lines MR. JIM MCGLYNN: Thank you. The voting 12 12 district lines in North Carolina give an unfair were drawn. 13 13 From my perspective, and I think from the advantage to Republican candidates in state 14 perspective of anyone that loves this democracy, 14 elections. 15 15 this is absolutely unacceptable. Free and fair In 2011, the voting districts were 16 16 elections are the bedrock of American democracy. revised to pack Democratic voters and African 17 17 Cynical efforts to undermine the voting process and American voters into three of the state's 13 18 manipulate voting outcomes should be seen for what 18 Congressional districts. Then the other 10 19 19 they are: violations of the fundamental principles districts were drawn in such a way that they were 20 20 of our nation and our state. Republican-dominated. Excuse me. 21 Instead of feeling shame and apologizing 21 One example of how they were able to 22 for their actions, Senator Bob Rucho and 22 offset Democrat votes is in the 11th District, in 23 Representative David Lewis, the two Republican 23 which I vote. It has been represented by 2.4 2.4 politicians who led the redistricting effort, Republican Patrick McHenry since 2005. So it has 25 25 responded by saying, "We are surprised and been a pretty solid Republican stronghold that

Pages 90 to 93

			Pages 90 to 93
	90		92
1	stretches all the way from Hendersonville to	1	Representative Lewis, members of the legislature,
2	Bessemer City near Charlotte.	2	thank you so much for letting me speak today. My
3	In 2011, this district was redrawn to	3	name is James Womack. I'm from Lee County. I am
4	take the more liberal voters in Asheville out of	4	politically active in state and local politics.
5	the 10th District and put them in this heavily	5	I believe the Congressional districts as
6	Republican 11th District. This ensured that both	6	they're drawn represent a fair and legal
7	the 10th and the 11th District were predominately	7	representation and apportionment of the voters in
8	Republican.	8	North Carolina. And I believe that they are
9	My 11th District that they designed has	9	absolutely consistent with the Voting Rights Act of
10	the shape of a big tennis shoe. And it has a	10	1965 and all the subsequent amendments and changes
11	mushroom growing out of the toe of the tennis shoe.	11	up through 2006.
12	And this mushroom encompasses Asheville. Any	12	I do not believe these districts should
13	Democrat that runs against a Republican candidate	13	be redrawn simply because of a lower federal court
14	in these districts has an artificially-designed	14	ruling that believes that two of the districts are
15	Republican Party majority to overcome.	15	racially gerrymandered. Instead, I am hopeful that
16	It's a problem. This type of	16	the US Supreme Court will weigh in, accept this
17	gerrymandering is a direct attack on democracy,	17	case, and evaluate the districts in a prompt
18	which depends on fair elections. It violates the	18	fashion, and that they will validate the districts
19	Voting Rights Act of 1965 that makes it illegal to	19	as fulfilling the spirit and the intent of the VRA.
20	weaken the voting power of racial or ethnic groups.	20	If for whatever reason, these districts
21	It discourages candidates in the minority party	21	must be must be redrawn, then I recommend
22	from running. It discourages voters from voting	22	several important safeguards and principles be
23	because they don't think their vote will make any	23	applied.
24	difference.	24	Number one, I say keep the counties,
25	The obvious solution to this problem is	25	especially the smaller counties, whole as much as
	91		93
1	to take the job of drawing these voting districts	1	possible. In all cases, keep the precincts as
2	away from partisan legislatures and have them drawn	2	whole as the smallest nondivisible political
3	by an independent agent on the basis of population	3	boundary.
4	density and natural population groups, with no	4	To the extent possible this is number
5	weight given to political party affiliations. If	5	two. To the extent possible, please keep the
6	this would happen, it would restore our faith in	6	counties aligned of their current Congressional
7	fair elections, which is so important in a	7	districts. In other words, do not completely
8	democracy. Thank you.	8	redraw all Congressional districts in the state,
9	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to	9	forgetting the previous alignments. These
10	Halifax, Representative Stam?	10	relationships have been developing for decades,
11	REP. STAM: Chairman Rucho, we have no	11	and particularly the representatives that are
12	additional speakers at Halifax, but we're watching	12	there now, you know, should not be forced to have
13	the proceedings with great interest.	13	to go back and re-strategize how they they go
14	SEN. RUCHO: Very fine. We're going	14	about campaigning in those districts.
15	now, if you find that you have a speaker, then just	15	If possible, completely remove the race
16	let me know, and we'll fit you back into the	16	demographic in the spreadsheets and databases being
17	rotation. Thank you. All right. Moving on back	17	used to initially redraw these districts. When the
18	to Raleigh. And next person on the list is I	18	lines have been redrawn, then simply apply the race
19	believe it's Helen Tenney, T-e-n-n-e-y. Is Helen	19	demographic to test the the to test for race
20	Tenney here? No. Okay. Next person is Terry	20	and the degree of racial distribution. Even the
21	Schmidt. Terry Schmidt? Terry Schmidt? No Terry	21	1st and the 12th Districts have been even if or
22	Schmidt. Then we have Joyce Cotton. Joyce Cotton?	22	ensure the 1st and 12th Districts are racially
23	P.J. Gentry? P.J. Gentry? James Womack? Mr.	23	unpacked and even if Democratic affiliation stays
24	Womack, come forward and identify yourself, please.	24	the same or goes up.
25	MR. JAMES WOMACK: Senator Rucho,	25	Again, I think the 1st and the 12th were
		1	

Pages 94 to 97

94 96 1 1 the focus of the -- of the problem. And if you speaker. 2 2 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. Brian unpack them to some degree for race, that doesn't 3 3 mean that the demographic for party would Kasher. 4 necessarily change. I think you just simply take 4 MR. BRIAN KASHER: Thank you for the 5 5 race our of the equation, and then -- and then redo opportunity, as a voter and taxpaying citizen of 6 it based on party, you'll end up with -- with 6 North Carolina, to provide input into correcting 7 7 the unconstitutional North Carolina approach to similar results, and I think that would meet the 8 8 defining voting districts, the very root of our constitutional test. 9 9 I would also suggest that you take this democratic republic. 10 10 opportunity for two other things, since -- since we There are viable solutions available that 11 11 can result in fair, unbiased election districts may be forced to go back and revisit the districts. 12 12 Include the affiliated political party in all data that generally serve to keeping natural communities 13 sets, and make sure to optimize all districts to 13 together. However, those of you in power must 14 14 sustain at least an R+6 voting pattern or better in decide to adopt the system, and not succumb to the 15 15 at least 10 of the 13 districts. temptation of abusing your sworn oath to defend our 16 16 Constitution. Again, maintain an R+6 or better. Right 17 17 now, I think it's R+11 or better. But I would at Adopting another system that inherently 18 18 least -- if you're forced to unpack them and you advantages those in sitting power would be an open 19 19 don't have any other choice, at least maintain an act of defiance against the federal courts, our 20 20 R+6 so that you're not penalized politically for Constitution, an act against democracy witnessed by 21 21 the world. the racial unpacking that's done. 2.2 2.2 And if -- and if possible, use this The 1st and 12th Districts of North 23 23 opportunity to completely redraw the 4th District, Carolina are within the topmost gerrymandered 24 24 voting districts in the United States, while North as well. It's a -- it's -- and make it a 25 25 diminished Democrat stronghold, something, you Carolina itself is one of the most gerrymandered 97 95 1 know, less than a D+3, so it can be a competitive 1 states 2 2 race. As it -- right now, it's an uncompetitive I use the term "gerrymander" to represent 3 3 race, and it's not even a target for the Voter the acts of politicians intentionally manipulating 4 4 Rights Act. voting districts to thwart viable challengers. The 5 5 act of gerrymandering is done, for example, by It's a consequence of -- of -- of -- of 6 6 redrawing those boundaries for other purposes. So splitting communities, packing partisans, and by 7 7 again, make the 4th District something that's less politicians picking who their voters will be, while 8 than a D+3. Right now, I think it's a D+20 or 8 intentionally diluting the vote of potential 9 9 thereabouts. opponents. 10 10 Finally, let's use this opportunity to This is not democracy in action. This is 11 11 start the conversation about bailing out of the democracy being stolen. United States voters have 12 12 Voting Rights Act altogether. I strongly believe the right to democratically elect their 13 13 we should stop using race for any political representatives. However, North Carolina voters do 14 purpose. Thank you. The VRA required we use race 14 not need to travel to Russia, China, North Korea, 15 as a demographic to test the amount of racial 15 or Iran to find a full-blown attack on the American 16 16 dilution in the drawing of boundaries. Thus race way of constitutional government. 17 17 was used initially by Democrats to gerrymander the In North Carolina, the people have been 18 1st and the 12th Districts, which have always 18 systematically denied the true power of democratic 19 19 looked strange the way they are today. I think vote by our own General Assembly's gerrymandering. 20 20 it's high time we bailed on the VRA. It seems we And I'm not going to point a finger at either 21 meet the legal obligations or the legal 21 party. Hove you all. I really do. Okay? 22 requirements to bail out. 22 As a citizen of North Carolina, I can 23 Thank you very much for my time. 23 testify with no uncertainty that the General 2.4 2.4 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to Assembly has provided no substantive information 25 25 Central Piedmont, Representative Brawley, next whatsoever to comment on at this hearing.

Pages 98 to 101

			Pages 98 to 10
	98		100
1	All I can testify to is the General	1	federal court and remedy the unconstitutional
2 .	Assembly's past actions that have resulted in the	2	voting districts the General Assembly itself has
3	State of North Carolina becoming a spectacle of	3	created.
4	anti-democratic practices to the world, and a loser	4	You have been caught with the hot potato.
5	in federal court after spending countless dollars,	5	You might not have started it, but you've got the
6	tax dollars, to defend the General Assembly's	6	hot potato. Please stop blaming and passing the
7	unconstitutional desires and practices.	7	buck. You've been caught.
8	The General Assembly has had a week to	8	Thank you all very much for what you do.
9	share the redrawn voting maps developed by Tom	9	Love you all. And I hope we come through this as a
10	Hofeller behind closed doors and without public	10	stronger state. God bless America.
11	input, but instead has moved forward with no	11	REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Kasher, would you like
12	transparency or disclosure to the public.	12	to submit that for the record?
13	In the absence of data, mapping, or	13	SET. RUCHO: Thank you. Members of the
14	direction from the General Assembly to comment on,	14	Committee and the satellite sites, Representative
15	I offer the following solution to the current	15	Lewis is the Chairman of the of the House
16	unconstitutional gerrymandered approach to	16	Representative Lewis is the House Chairman, and he
17	Congressional districting.	17	will take over at the podium for the time being.
18	Optimally optimally, compact equal	18	Thank you.
19	population Congressional, Senate, and House	19	REP. LEWIS: We'll return to Raleigh.
20	districts have been generated by unbiased algorithm	20	The next speaker that registered the Chair
21	based on census blocks the smallest geographics of	21	apologizes. We'll go to Fayetteville Technical
22	the Census Bureau.	22	Community College. The Chair recognizes Senator
23	The existing maps below and the data they	23	Brent Jackson to introduce the next presenter.
24	were derived from there's nice maps in the	24	SEN. JACKSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman
25	written version are available at	25	Lewis. We have Mr. Richard Button.
	99		10°
1		1	
1 2	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-	1 2	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass.
	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the		MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed,
2	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous	2	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to
2	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts.	2 3	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed,
2 3 4	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn	2 3 4	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person.
2 3 4 5	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts.	2 3 4 5	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I
2 3 4 5	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the	2 3 4 5 6	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do,	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are believers, Paul told us at 13:1, "Let everyone be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise the voters if they're changed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are believers, Paul told us at 13:1, "Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise the voters if they're changed. One of the three federal judges who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are believers, Paul told us at 13:1, "Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise the voters if they're changed. One of the three federal judges who issued the ruling, US District Judge Max Cogburn,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are believers, Paul told us at 13:1, "Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established." The authorities that exist have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RICHARD BUTTON: I have to pass. SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise the voters if they're changed. One of the three federal judges who issued the ruling, US District Judge Max Cogburn, wrote, "Elections should be decided through a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bdistricting.com/2010/nc. That's b-d-i-s-t-r-i-c-t-i-n-g.com/2010/nc. You can see both the gerrymandered districts and the homogenous districts. It is your duty as public servants, sworn under oath to the people of North Carolina, to resolve this matter consistent with the Constitution and the authorities thereof, which do, by the way, include the Courts. The problem of the mess is a result of the General Assembly's own gerrymandering ways. When a citizen is found to have stolen a loaf of bread, the remedy for this is not at the convenience of the perpetrator. Y'all created this Congressional constitutional mess and should stop trying to pass the buck at the expense of the voters. In conclusion, for those who are believers, Paul told us at 13:1, "Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SEN. JACKSON: He has he has passed, so if if it pleases the Chairman, I'd like to move on to the next person. REP. LEWIS: Please do. SEN. JACKSON: We have Ms. Gloria I can't pronounce her last name but for Ms. Stackhouse. And I apologize. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: Stackhouse. SEN. JACKSON: Please go. And state your name, again, for the record. MS. GLORIA STACKHOUSE: My name is Gloria Stackhouse, and I am a voting resident of Cumberland County. And this morning I've sat, and I've listened to voters express their concern about the Court's decision of the 1st and 12th Districts and how they have and will continue to disenfranchise the voters if they're changed. One of the three federal judges who issued the ruling, US District Judge Max Cogburn,

Pages 102 to 105

102 104 1 1 plans were illegal because they misapplied the our state in order to choose their voters. 2 2 Voting Rights Act and used race as a primary "Racial gerrymandering -- these maps are 3 3 the most cynical kind of politics. They seriously consideration, rather than looking at the 4 4 percentages of votes needed to elect the minority divide the state along racial lines, dividing 5 5 communities that have a proven record working candidate or candidate of choice. 6 6 The North Carolina plans follow that together towards common goals. 7 7 exact same flawed thinking. In fact that some "The Voting Rights Act was established to 8 8 protect minority voters. These maps not only absentee ballots have been requested and -- and 9 9 undermine the intent, they effectively marginalize submitted not overweighted the damage done by 10 10 minority voters. holding a third election on an unconstitutional 11 11 map, ensuring our elections are constitutional "When redistricting processes are 12 12 controlled by Legislators, then political concerns should be primary goal. Certainly, it is one worth [break in transmission]. 13 13 will pay a -- play a role. This plan, however, is 14 14 more than just partisan politics. The plan And as closing, I would like to say that 15 15 the judge has ruled these Congressional districts segregates African Americans rather than building 16 16 be redrawn immediately. That's why we're calling African Americans into the fabric of North 17 17 Carolina. on our lawmakers to stop making excuses, follow the 18 18 order, and redraw the maps. I do urge you to "When you segregate the electorate by 19 19 race and change -- when you segregate the immediately redraw the maps. Thank you for 20 20 allowing me to speak. electorate by race, you change the politics of the 21 21 REP. LEWIS: Thank you. At this time State for the worse. 2.2 2.2 we'll move to Cape Fear Community College and "District 1 and District 12 have both 23 23 Representative Ted Davis. Representative Davis, if historically elected African Americans by 24 24 comfortable margins. There are -- there was a you'd present your next speaker. 25 25 REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next legal justification for increasing the African 103 105 1 1 American percentage in these districts of 50 speaker will be Mr. Eric Edgerton. 2 2 percent, and it is still that packing black vote --MR. ERIC EDGERTON: Senators and 3 3 voters into these districts was the primary goal of Representatives, thank you for the opportunity to 4 4 the plan. speak. I am Eric Edgerton. I am a resident of 5 5 'We knew that race was the important Brunswick County, and I'm in the 7th Congressional 6 6 factor in this creation. These districts were 7 7 moved back -- these districts move us back to a day This three-judge federal court has ruled 8 of segregation that most of us thought we had moved 8 that redistricting done a few years ago is 9 9 away from." unconstitutional for two districts, and has ordered 10 10 And as one of the other -- the lady those two districts, 1 and 12, to be redrawn. 11 11 pointed out earlier, you know, we're right back The current boundaries are fair, in 12 12 fighting for rights to vote were fought were many accordance with the laws, Voter Rights Act, case 13 13 years ago, that blood was shed. And I'm a young law approved by the United -- the North Carolina 14 voter. I don't remember any time of -- of slavery, 14 Supreme Court and US Department of Justice. 15 but I remember segregation. I grew up in 15 The request for a redraw within two weeks 16 16 segregation. is unrealistic, as the primary election is 17 17 So having said that, the -- the district, currently underway and thousands have already 18 18 now we, you know, find ourselves moving back to a requested and received their absentee ballots. 19 19 day of segregation. The net result of this Now, this redistricting will affect more 20 20 redistricting plan is that it doesn't improve districts, and the new primary will be required. 21 21 African American elections because they were always And that's going to cost the state an additional 22 winning. What it does, it minimizes the influence 22 eight to ten million dollars. Plus, it's going to 23 of African Americans in surrounding districts. 23 cost more for each county to mobilize their 2.4 24 In the Supreme Court ruling regarding election boards. This is going to be very, very 25 25 redistricting in Alabama, the Court found Alabama's expensive.

Pages 106 to 109

dollar. When we look back at 1998 primary election, we founds we had almost 800,000 ballots on May 5th. Then they had a second primary on description:	108
2 dollar. When we look back at 1998 primary 2 3 election, we founds we had almost 800,000 ballots 3 4 on May 5th. Then they had a second primary on 4	
dollar. When we look back at 1998 primary election, we founds we had almost 800,000 ballots on May 5th. Then they had a second primary on description:	into the voting location.
election, we founds we had almost 800,000 ballots on May 5th. Then they had a second primary on 4	Now, I just want to say that this was a
4 on May 5th. Then they had a second primary on 4	revelation to me. This was affected me deeply.
	And all I could think of, that these are the
	people, her brothers now dead and this elderly
	lady, who the North Carolina legislature has been
	doing its best to disenfranchise.
8 sudden now they got to go back and do it again. 8	This conclusion is only strengthened by
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	seeing the enactment of voter ID laws that are
The state of the s	based on cynical and bogus claims of voter fraud,
	claims that everybody involved knows are lies.
whole, as breaking these things up could have 12	I suggest that this debate about the
	districts is not just a political issue, but it's a
	moral and ethical issue. I think that the North
,	Carolina legislature should be ashamed, deeply
·	ashamed for these acts. And I urge that the
	legislature not dawdle, and purge this shame, and
we it move to give visitovine site and representative	redraw the maps in conformance with the Court
onack week and to present your next speaker.	decision.
20 Edwards. Then I'll move on to Janet Burhoe-Jones.	Thank you very much for the opportunity
Edwards. Mishiri move on to samet Barrios somes.	to speak.
22 REP. MCGRADY: Mr. Edwards, go go 22	REP. LEWIS: Thank you. At this time,
11=11111 = 111	we're going to return to the Raleigh site. Dennis
right driedd.	Dixon? Is Dennis Dixon here? Sydney Dunston? Is
min or miles series. The miles	Sydney Dunston here? Jay DeLancy? Mr. DeLancy,
107	109
1 in Buncombe County. 1	you have five minutes, sir.
2 I want to start and just offer, today, a 2	MR. JAY DELANCY: Thank you,
	Representative Lewis and Senator Rucho. I wanted
4 election, just shut-ins who have difficulty going 4 t	o start, first off, by congratulating both of you
	and your whole committee. Y'all have done
·	abulously hard work in making this this whole
·	hing happen.
8 American lady. Before we took off for the polls, I 8	This redistricting, drawing these lines
	originally is hard work. Congratulations to that.
	Congratulations for organizing these short-notice
ů i ů	nearings, too, that you were forced upon that
	were forced upon you by the Courts. And
п, станова по развите и по разв	congratulations to your IT staff that somehow
brothers. And of course, being in the Army in 13 c	oulled this together and involving these
2. 5 the set 7 that 6. 55 the set 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	community colleges.
World War II, they served in segregated units. 14 pt	.,
World War II, they served in segregated units. 14 pt 15 They and this lady endured decades of 15 cd	Now, we're a non-partisan organization.
World War II, they served in segregated units. 14 pt 15 They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was 16	Now, we're a non-partisan organization, but we have a deep passion for the Constitution.
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged 17 b	Now, we're a non-partisan organization, out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she Here is a segregation of the seg	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going.	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake nere today.
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going. She could have voted at the curb. When	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake here today. And first off, the urgency of these
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going. She could have voted at the curb. When we arrived, we pulled up and I told her that there	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake here today. And first off, the urgency of these hearings, it smells a lot like a cynical judicial
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going. She could have voted at the curb. When we arrived, we pulled up and I told her that there were provisions that she could vote at the curb and	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake here today. And first off, the urgency of these hearings, it smells a lot like a cynical judicial oke. Never mind that tens of thousands of ballots
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going. She could have voted at the curb. When we arrived, we pulled up and I told her that there were provisions that she could vote at the curb and not endure the pain and difficulty of going inside	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake here today. And first off, the urgency of these hearings, it smells a lot like a cynical judicial oke. Never mind that tens of thousands of ballots have already been mailed out across the state,
World War II, they served in segregated units. They and this lady endured decades of segregation after World War II. But she was determined to go and vote. Her legs were bandaged and she had trouble walking, but as I say, she insisted on going. She could have voted at the curb. When we arrived, we pulled up and I told her that there were provisions that she could vote at the curb and not endure the pain and difficulty of going inside to vote. But she insisted on it. So I and another	out we have a deep passion for the Constitution. And I think that's at that is what is at stake here today. And first off, the urgency of these hearings, it smells a lot like a cynical judicial oke. Never mind that tens of thousands of ballots

Pages 110 to 113

	110		112
1	and never mind that this election is already	1	stink we're hearing today smells a lot like
2 .	underway. No, these three activist judges, they	2	judicial disenfranchisement, intended to bully
3	want chaos in North Carolina's elections.	3	North Carolina into either postponing the elections
4	Now, contrary to the earlier rants we've	4	or into creating some sort of unelectable,
5	heard, this is not your fault, gentlemen, ladies,	5	unaccountable so-called non-partisan redistricting
6	and the committee. This is not your fault. This	6	commission.
7	is the fault of the sore losers. I'm sorry. It's	7	Please do not buckle to this judicial
8	more than 100 years there was no problem of more	8	tyranny. I ask you to charge ahead with the March
9	than 100 years of Democrat gerrymandering. No	9	primaries. The truth will win out, and your
10	problem with that.	10	position will be vindicated. Thank you.
11	No problem with creating the 1st and 12th	11	REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to
12	District, the clown-foot district. I think that	12	return to Fayetteville Technical Community College
13	was created in 1990s, back when the Democrats had	13	and Senator Brent Jackson. Senator Jackson, would
14	control of the legislature. And no problem again	14	you introduce the next speaker?
15	in 2000, when the Democrats maintained their	15	SEN. JACKSON: [break in transmission]
16	their single-party rule in this state for more than	16	REP. LEWIS: Senator Jackson at
17	100 years. It was no problem.	17	Fayetteville Technical Community College, are you
18	The only time it became a problem was	18	there, sir?
19	despite all that rigging, that the Republicans	19	REP. LEWIS: Members, we're going to go,
20	somehow managed to win in 2010. Now, it's a	20	instead, to Central Piedmont Community College.
21	problem. Oh, big problem.	21	Representative Brawley, are you there, sir? The
22	Now, we see activist groups like	22	chair has called Senator Jackson, can you can
23	represented here today with their scripted speeches	23	you hear me? Members, the Chair is going to ask
24	all across the state. We see them Democracy NC	24	SEN. JACKSON: We can't hear you on this
25	and Common Cause out there with the usual talking	25	end, and I have 24 people remaining to speak.
	111		113
1	points. They're turning this into a propaganda	1	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to
1 2		1 2	
	points. They're turning this into a propaganda		REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to
2	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan	2	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we
2	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions.	2	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative
2 3 4	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not	2 3 4	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair?
2 3 4 5	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that	2 3 4 5	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as	2 3 4 5 6	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o
2 3 4 5 6 7	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-	2 3 4 5 6 7	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to that constitutional framework, we're going to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is Brian McCollum. I'm a student at UNC-Charlotte,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to that constitutional framework, we're going to have a free country and we're going to have citizen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is Brian McCollum. I'm a student at UNC-Charlotte, which puts me square in the [break in transmission]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to that constitutional framework, we're going to have a free country and we're going to have citizen accountability. It's when we deviate from that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is Brian McCollum. I'm a student at UNC-Charlotte, which puts me square in the [break in transmission] school is out today, so I decided to come down here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to that constitutional framework, we're going to have a free country and we're going to have citizen accountability. It's when we deviate from that constitutional framework that we start losing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is Brian McCollum. I'm a student at UNC-Charlotte, which puts me square in the [break in transmission] school is out today, so I decided to come down here and participate in democracy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	points. They're turning this into a propaganda moment to create so-called non-partisan redistricting commissions. Well, I have bad news for you, we do not have gods living among us, so don't drink that Kool-Aid. What I mean is there are just as there are no unicorns, there are no truly non-partisan people in our society. And so our Founding Fathers understood that. It's called the sinful nature of man. They understood that, and so what they did was created a system whereby citizens could watch their government, keep an eye on them, and when one side got out of hand, the other side could watch them and make them fix it. That's called citizen accountability. They designed this system that way. And to the extent that we can hold on to that constitutional framework, we're going to have a free country and we're going to have citizen accountability. It's when we deviate from that constitutional framework that we start losing the rights of citizens to be heard and the rights of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	REP. LEWIS: So the Chair is going to ask the Chair it appears to the Chair that we can hear the Central Piedmont site. Representative Brawley, so you can't hear the Chair? REP. JACKSON: We've got you now. Okay. REP. LEWIS: Okay. The Chair is going o direct the clerk to contact Senator Jackson at the Fayetteville site, and ask the gentleman who's presenting to suspend. And we're going to go instead to the Central Piedmont Community College. And we're going to as Representative Brawley to introduce the next presenter. REP. BRAWLEY: Brian McCollum. Sir, you are recognized for five minutes. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: Thank you. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. MR. BRIAN MCCOLLUM: I'm my name is Brian McCollum. I'm a student at UNC-Charlotte, which puts me square in the [break in transmission] school is out today, so I decided to come down here and participate in democracy. So I think the main point I wanted to

Pages 114 to 117

			Pages 114 to 11
	114		116
1	You know, a lot of my friends and a lot	1	challenging North Carolina's Congressional
2 .	of Millennials, I think, in general, don't really	2	districts has abused taxpayers. And I, like a
3	identify with parties so much anymore.	3	former speaker, would like to know how much that's
4	Independents are an ever-expanding unaffiliated	4	costing the taxpayers, to continue their all the
5	voters are an ever-expanding demographic.	5	way up to the Supreme Court of the United States.
6	But I think what a lot of people that I	6	They always have, since 2010, attempted
7	talk to worry about is the districts in this state	7	to thwart the result of duly constituted elections
8	aren't really competitive. I think for people who	8	in which voters rejected Democrats' policies, and
9	are interested in politics, we don't necessarily	9	they're mad as hornets. This is the way they're
10	want districts drawn one way or the other. We want	10	taking it out on us taxpayers. That last statement
11	them drawn competitively so we actually can have	11	came from our, by the way, African American
12	some interesting races.	12	Chairman of the state Republican Party. So not
13	I I think the last point that was made	13	every African American agrees with the ones who
14	is fair. Democrats were guilty of this, just as	14	have spoken today about the voter
15	Republicans were. But that doesn't really make it	15	disenfranchisement.
16	right one way or the other.	16	Anybody interested in voter fairness
17	You know, we have 13 Congressional	17	should be for voter ID that protects my right to
18	districts in this state, and only three of them are	18	vote and that of the elderly lady who had to be
19	Democratic or held by Democrats. So there's 10	19	escorted in to vote. If somebody else had gotten
20	held by Republicans, 3 by Democrats.	20	there first and that happens a lot and voted
21	That just doesn't really add up when you	21	in her name, she would not have been able to vote.
22	consider we're about a 50/50 split, you know,	22	She had to prove we now have to prove who
23	liberal/conservative. We went for Obama in 2008.	23	that we are who we say we are, and there's
24	We went for Mitt Romney in 2012. It's a pretty	24	absolutely nothing wrong with that.
25	even split, so you would think the Congressional	25	However, there is rampant voter fraud,
	115		117
1	districts would match that.	1	and has been. Yancey County still has more
2	But I think you know, where I disagree	2	registered voters than it does citizens. Another
3	with the last speaker is I do think an	3	county in North Carolina, the same way. To say
4	independent something that is independent and		
5	independent something that is independent and	4	there is no voter fraud is absolutely absurd.
ر	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of	4 5	there is no voter fraud is absolutely absurd. I've talked to judges who have worked
6			
	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of	5	I've talked to judges who have worked
6	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive	5	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he
6 7	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in	5 6 7	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could
6 7 8 9	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want.	5 6 7 8	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him
6 7 8 9	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir.	5 6 7 8 9	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote.
6 7 8 9 10	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to	5 6 7 8 9	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the
6 7 8 9 10 11	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck	5 6 7 8 9 10	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission]
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North Carolina in 2010. Since 2010, liberal activists in the North Carolina Democratic Party have attempted	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are drawn. I have heard nothing stated by the other party, other speakers proving any racial bias
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North Carolina in 2010. Since 2010, liberal activists in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are drawn. I have heard nothing stated by the other party, other speakers proving any racial bias whatsoever. I've heard nothing about voter changes
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North Carolina in 2010. Since 2010, liberal activists in the North Carolina Democratic Party have attempted to achieve through the courts what they could not at the ballot box.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are drawn. I have heard nothing stated by the other party, other speakers proving any racial bias whatsoever. I've heard nothing about voter changes in those districts, voter results. So to me
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North Carolina in 2010. Since 2010, liberal activists in the North Carolina Democratic Party have attempted to achieve through the courts what they could not at the ballot box. North Carolina Democrats are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are drawn. I have heard nothing stated by the other party, other speakers proving any racial bias whatsoever. I've heard nothing about voter changes in those districts, voter results. So to me there's no reason not to leave it the way it is.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that is bipartisan would help us break a lot of this gridlock and just get some competitive elections or people who are actually interested in politics. So that's what I want. REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. REP. LEWIS: Thank you. We're going to move now to UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. Representative McGrady, do you have a presenter? REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Janet Burhoe-Jones. MS. JANET BURHOE-JONES: After 140 years, Republicans achieved historic victories in North Carolina in 2010. Since 2010, liberal activists in the North Carolina Democratic Party have attempted to achieve through the courts what they could not at the ballot box.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I've talked to judges who have worked inside the polls, and had a male come in saying he was a female of the opposite race, and she could absolutely do nothing about it. She had to let him vote. That goes on all the time all across the state. And the county party has to report it to the Board of Elections. And up until 2010, they were run by Democrats, and did not report it. So to say there's no voter fraud today, we're all perfect in North Carolina, [break in transmission] and that's the truth as I see it. So I am for the current lines as they are drawn. I have heard nothing stated by the other party, other speakers proving any racial bias whatsoever. I've heard nothing about voter changes in those districts, voter results. So to me

Pages 118 to 121

	118		120
1	voted on in unconscionable. It is absolutely	1	announced its decision on February 5th, ten days
2 .	absurd.	2	ago, and you could have prepared some proposed maps
3	You've had years to bring this up in the	3	for the public to see. You have state-of-the-art
4	courts. And for the courts now to have us change	4	technology. Maps can be prepared on demand.
5	midstream in the middle of an election is	5	Without having draft maps, there is really nothing
6	absolutely outrageous.	6	for the public to respond to or have input.
7	Thank you for letting me speak.	7	"I ask that you engage in this process in
8	REP. LEWIS: Thank you. Ladies and	8	good faith. In drawing Rucho-Lewis Congress 3, in
9	gentlemen, the Chair is going to go to Halifax	9	2011, not only did you decide to use race as the
10	Community College. Representative Stam, can you	10	predominate factor in drawing Districts 1 and 12,
11	verify that there are no further speakers wishing	11	but you knowingly and incorrectly interpreted the
12	to speak at this time? Or Senator Sanderson,	12	law by insisting that each of these districts
13	whichever whichever member is presiding.	13	contain African American populations exceeding 50
14	Members, the Chairs have received	14	percent.
15	communication from the site that there have been no	15	"It is my opinion that you were fully
16	participants in the past hour. The Chairs are	16	aware that you were incorrectly applying the law.
17	going to declare that the Halifax Community College	17	In a disingenuous way you used a flawed
18	site and the public hearing there is closed.	18	interpretation of the Voting Rights Act for your
19	We will now proceed on with the general	19	own partisan political advantage.
20	public remarks. We'll go back to the Raleigh site.	20	"As a result of your overreach in drawing
21	Members, the Hon. G.K. Butterfield had	21	these maps, you have devised a system that
22	signed up and requested to speak. He's a member of	22	guarantees the election of 10 Republican
23	Congress. He has notified the Chair that he is not	23	Congressmen out of 13.
24	here, and would like for Senator Floyd McKissick of	24	"North Carolina's voter registration
25	Durham to read the remarks on his behalf.	25	between Democrats and Republicans is 4.6 million
	119		
			121
1	The Chairs have confirmed have	1	
	The Chairs have confirmed have		voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6
2	conferred and are going to grant that request. So,	2	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only
	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the		voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmen
2	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield.	2 3 4	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts.
2 3 4 5	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr.	2 3 4 5	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the
2 3 4 5	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him,	2 3 4 5	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13
2 3 4 5 6 7	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016.	2 3 4 5 6 7	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD McKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways because of snow and ice. There are numerous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community from voter discrimination. In other districts, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways because of snow and ice. There are numerous reported accidents in Raleigh. And I simply cannot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community from voter discrimination. In other districts, it may require less than 47 percent because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways because of snow and ice. There are numerous reported accidents in Raleigh. And I simply cannot attend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community from voter discrimination. In other districts, it may require less than 47 percent because of coalition politics, where white voters are likely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways because of snow and ice. There are numerous reported accidents in Raleigh. And I simply cannot attend. "I am also disappointed that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmer in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community from voter discrimination. In other districts, it may require less than 47 percent because of coalition politics, where white voters are likely to form coalitions with the African American
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conferred and are going to grant that request. So, Senator McKissick, you have the floor to read the remarks from Representative Butterfield. SEN. FLOYD MCKISSICK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And this is a formal statement from him, dated February 15, 2016. It says, "I am Congressman G.K. Butterfield. For the past 11 years, I've been a Democratic Representative for the 1st Congressional District, which is the district that the Federal District Court unanimously determined is unconstitutional because it was drawn using race as the predominate factor. It is disappointing that you have elected to proceed with this hearing this morning despite warnings from law enforcement that motorists refrain from traveling the streets and highways because of snow and ice. There are numerous reported accidents in Raleigh. And I simply cannot attend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	voters. Democrats are two million of the 4.6 million voters, or 43 percent. Yet, Democrats only get the opportunity to elect Democratic Congressmen in three districts, 23 percent out of 13 districts. A fair plan should result in Democrats having the ability to elect at least five or six of the 13 Congressmen. "Your strategy worked and it worked in Virginia and Alabama and elsewhere. The United States Supreme Court has made it clear in identical cases that race cannot be the predominate factor in drawing districts. Legislatures are required to protect minority communities from racially polarized voting practices by not submerging them into districts where they have no opportunity to elect a representative of their choice. "In some districts, it may require 47 percent to protect the African American community from voter discrimination. In other districts, it may require less than 47 percent because of coalition politics, where white voters are likely

Pages 122 to 125

1 2	unanimous District Court, and I urge you to act		124
2 .	unanimous District Court, and I urge you to act		
3		1	Charlotte. I'm a healthcare work, a Millennial,
	with expediency.	2	and newly politically engaged citizen.
	"The Court's decision will not be	3	I'm not I'm not I'm not proud to
4	overturned by the United States Supreme Court.	4	be excuse me. I'm not proud to be admitting
5	Citizens must not be required in a district that	5	that last part, but politics, up until this year,
6	has been determined to be unconstitutional. The	6	gave me very little hope for my voice. [break in
7	1st District is unconstitutional. You drew it that	7	transmission]
8	way.	8	We're gathered here today to hear about
9	"You are responsible for correcting your	9	redistricting. But what we need to remember is,
10	actions. It is imperative that Congressional	10	this is about democracy. You're commenting on the
11	district elections be delayed until May 24 of 2016,	11	values North Carolina voters feel their vote holds,
12	the date of the second primary. By fixing the new	12	and determines how active they are politically.
13	date on the second primary date, it will not result	13	What this is not about are the candidates, the
14	in excessive costs for this delayed election. The	14	campaigns, the Republican Party, the Democratic
15	fact that a few absentee ballots have been cast	15	Party, or protecting incumbents.
16	pales in comparison to the damage to our democracy	16	As American as American citizens, we
17	by requiring voters to cast ballots in an	17	want to know that our votes count. That's what
18	unconstitutional district.	18	democracy is all about, giving everyone a
19	"Another option would be to delay all	19	meaningful voice in a system that governs them.
20	primary elections until May 24th to allow every	20	Yes yet, voters are disenfranchised because
21	race, state and federal, to be decided on the same	21	district maps are drawn to reduce political
22	date.	22	competition, whether it's for Democrats or
23	"Now, what is the remedy? The remedy is	23	Republicans.
24	for the General Assembly to draw a Congressional	24	If I'm a Republican voter in a district
25	map that protects African American communities from	25	that's statistically mapped to contain mostly
	123		125
1	voter dilution; a map where each district is	1	Democrats, then my vote now holds far less value.
2	approximately the same, identical size and	2	And we wonder why so many citizens are not
3	population; a map that recognizes the interests of	3	participating in the process.
4	the Democratic Party as well as the Republican	4	Let's be clear. North Carolina's
5	party; a map that does not unnecessarily divide	5	districts are some of the most gerrymandered in the
6	counties of voting districts voting districts	6	nation. And for that reason, they do not represent
7	within counties; and a map that attempts to connect	7	a true example of democracy.
8	communities of interest.	8	As long as these maps are drawn by party,
9	"I urge you to get on with the business	9	some level of gerrymandering will find its way into
10	of complying with the decision of the federal	10	the process. Even if a bipartisan committee were
11	District Court. Do not waste additional time and	11	used, gerrymandering will prevail, because just as
12	resources in delaying the inevitable. The Hon.	12	we've heard today, much of the concern stays
13	G.K. Butterfield."	13	focused on the party, not the voters. Currently,
14	REP. LEWIS: We move now to Central	14	parties come first, not democracy. We must change
15	Piedmont Community College. Representative	15	this. Our votes must be heard.
16	Brawley, are you there, sir, with your next	16	I challenge our elected representatives
17	speaker?	17	to look closer at new technology that allow us to
18	REP. BRAWLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you, Mr.	18	automate redistricting in a truly impartial manner.
19	Chairman. Jacob Rivett. You are recognized for	19	Sophisticated and comprehensive, algorithmic
	five minutes, sir.	20	approaches exist across this country, and North
20		21	Carolina can shine a progressive beacon by using
	MR. JACOB RIVETT: I'd like to thank		
20	MR. JACOB RIVETT: I'd like to thank everyone here for allowing me to speak next. I'll	22	
20 21	everyone here for allowing me to speak next. I'll		this method to redraw our maps.
20 21 22	everyone here for allowing me to speak next. I'll be brief.	22	this method to redraw our maps. By taking people with their own agendas
20 21 22 23	everyone here for allowing me to speak next. I'll	22 23	this method to redraw our maps.

Pages 126 to 129

126 128 1 1 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, sir. so many years of the legislature being -- being in 2 2 REP. LEWIS: Thank you, sir. At this the hands of the -- the Democrat party and their 3 3 time, we're going to move to Fayetteville Technical using it to their advantage, now all of a sudden 4 Community College. We experienced some technical 4 they are up at arms. And of course, as the process 5 5 difficulties a while ago. Senator Jackson, can you played out, we see it end where it is, in this 6 hear me? And I hope I can hear you? 6 crisis and chaos that's created for this specific 7 7 SEN. JACKSON: Yes, sir, Chairman Lewis. 8 8 I can hear you. Can you hear me? My remarks are also to that point and 9 9 REP. LEWIS: I can, sir. Would you ask are -- are that if -- if we are forced to -- into 10 10 the gentleman whose remarks we missed before to the worst of all situations and have to redraw the 11 please deliver those remarks again? 11 maps and my -- my recommendation is to limit the 12 12 SEN. JACKSON: Absolutely. That was Mr. amount of chaos that's created on March 15th by 13 13 Tim D'Annunzio. Tim. only affecting as few districts as possible. 14 14 MR. TIM D'ANNUNZIO: Thank you. I'm Tim And in this case, if there are two 15 15 D'Annunzio. And, well, first of all, pardon me if districts that have been deemed unconstitutional, 16 16 I repeat myself. I don't know how much of what I that it could only affect -- it should only affect 17 17 said, you -- you heard the first time. two other districts adjoining it at a -- at a 18 18 But I'm a -- I'm a businessman from Hoke minimum. 19 19 County. I'm a father. I'm a veteran. And I'm And then my -- my following 20 20 also a candidate for the 2nd District -- in the 2nd recommendation, if that is the worst case and --21 2.1 District. and we are stuck with that, is to allow the other 2.2 2.2 districts' elections to move forward as scheduled I came here today to -- to really just 23 23 offer some recommendations. As I said earlier, on March 15th. 24 24 the -- as the process played out [break in And that's it, and thank you for the 2.5 2.5 transmission] I saw an agenda unfolding that I opportunity to speak. 127 129 1 1 thought it was just too obviously politically --REP. LEWIS: Thank you. At this time, 2 2 politically driven, agenda-driven -- and agendawe'll go to Cape Fear Community College and 3 3 driven that I -- that I had to point it out. Representative Ted Davis. Representative Davis, 4 4 And so it's a typical political [break in will you please introduce your next presenter? 5 5 transmission] on the left that when they've lost at REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 6 6 the ballot box and they've lost in -- in -- in Our next speaker will be Mr. Frank Gugino. 7 7 other means, they -- they eventually result to MR. FRANK GUGINO: My name is Frank 8 crisis and creating a crisis, agitating a crowd, in 8 Gugino, and I'm a resident of Hampstead, North 9 9 Carolina. this case using race. 10 10 I would like to also go back and say that I want to thank everyone for the 11 11 I believe that the districts are constitutional. opportunity to speak on this very volatile issue. 12 12 And just as the Supreme Court in North Carolina And people are very passionate on both sides. 13 13 affirmed, and the Justice Department affirmed, and People are becoming inflamed on both sides. And 14 I also believe that there's no other Justice 14 it's obviously -- it's obvious to me that this is a 15 15 Department in history that is as racially sensitive conversation that's not going to end today. This 16 16 or as sensitive to racial issues as the Obama is a conversation that's going to continue in North 17 17 administration's Justice Department. And that in Carolina for some time to come. 18 18 itself is a validation of the Congressional We've had a lot of people who have talked 19 19 districts. about their very deep-felt views on both sides. 2.0 20 But the obvious agenda at hand here is to And it -- it's obvious that this conversation is 21 remove the right or the authority to redistrict, as 21 going to continue. 22 has always been the case, from the legislature, and 22 I applaud every -- everyone for making 23 put it into the hands of -- of an independent 23 this forum available to me. It's obviously a -- an 2.4 24 example of democracy in action. However, what is 25 25 not a great example of democracy in action is the And it's only an agenda now because after

Pages 130 to 133

130 132 1 1 result of the redistricting that has been done, are capable of it. But we have to be wiling to let 2 2 the old ways go away and start with new ways. that has obviously forced a lot of people to become 3 disenfranchised with their votes in this state, 3 You know, James Madison said in the 4 particularly the ones that have been cited by the 4 Federalist Papers, if men were angels, government 5 5 federal courts in Districts 1 and District 12. would not be necessary. 6 To me, those are egregious examples of 6 Well, we're not angels, and we've got the 7 7 gerrymandering. Gerrymandering has been explained institutions to prove it. But we can rise above 8 8 in detail and I won't go into it anymore, but right the partisanship. We can admit when we've made 9 9 know we know what it -- how it's done and why it's some mistakes. We can say, you know what, let's 10 10 leave those old politics behind us, and let's start 11 11 something new. And independent voter commissions I talked to one of the previous speakers, 12 12 and she said to me this is nothing more than a -- a are the way to do it. It just takes the willpower 13 case of retribution that is being exacted upon this 13 to do it. And I believe this state has the 14 14 state by the people in power who were out of power willpower to do it. Thank you. 15 15 for so many years. And they were pummeled by the REP. LEWIS: At this time, we'll move to 16 16 stick of gerrymandering by the Democrat party, and UNC-Asheville, Representative Chuck McGrady. 17 17 now they've got the stick, and it's time for them Representative McGrady, who's your next presenter? 18 18 to exact their revenge. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Frank 19 19 And guess what? We all know that's the Burrell. He doesn't appear to be here. The next 20 20 case. We all know what's going on and we all know speaker is Aiden Carson. The next speaker then is 21 2.1 why it's going on. Doug Campbell. 2.2 2.2 MR. DOUG CAMPBELL: Good afternoon. I'm Gerrymandering is a great American 23 23 tradition. It's been going on, as people have Doug Campbell, resident of Buncombe County. 24 24 said, for hundreds of years. So why should it stop Honorable Senators and Representatives, thank you 25 2.5 now? We got beat up, we have the scars to prove for the opportunity to address you on the important 131 133 1 it, if you're a Republican. And if you're a 1 issue of North Carolina voting districts. 2 2 Democrat, we don't want any more of it. In 1964, the US Supreme Court ruled in 3 3 There are people in -- who are running Reynolds v. Sims that, quote, "An individual's 4 4 for President today who are calling for a right to vote for state legislators is 5 5 revolution. We're seeing a kind of politics going unconstitutionally impaired when its weight is in a 6 6 on in 2016 that's unlike anything most of us have substantial fashion diluted when compared with 7 ever seen in our lives, and most of us have been 7 votes of citizens living in other parts of the 8 around for a while. Well, maybe the time has come 8 state," end quote. 9 9 for a revolution in the way we redistrict our This ruling underscored the American 10 10 state. principles of equal representation and one person, 11 11 There have been many calls for one vote. Any reasonable person looking at a map 12 12 independent voter commissions. It's happening in a of the 2011 North Carolina Congressional districts 13 13 few states right now. It's ultimately going to would quickly conclude that those principles were 14 happen. It's going to happen because it's the only 14 sorely overlooked in its creation. 15 fair way for this issue to be resolved. 15 Redrawing the 1st and 12th Districts 16 16 We have partisanship rampant in America, would be an important first step in improving the 17 17 and it's only getting worse regardless of which representation in our state. However, we have a 18 18 long way to go before achieving one person, one side of the aisle you are on. 19 19 Hopefully, we have a moderate core of vote. 20 20 Americans who want to have their voices heard, who In the 2012 election, according to North 21 are not extremely left, who are not extremely 21 Carolina State Board of Election figures, only 49 22 right, who are willing to bring people into that 22 percent, less than a majority, of the votes cast in 23 word that's become a dirty word in America these 23 the US House races were for Republican candidates. 2.4 2.4 Yet, 69 percent of the Representatives were days. That word is compromise. 25 25 We can compromise in this country. We Republican. Some would call that expertly crafted

Pages 134 to 137

134 136 1 1 transformation of minority voters into a party of Redistricting is not new. Gerrymandering 2 2 power. Others would call it a subversion of the is not new. We are not here to debate whether 3 3 will of the people. But whether it favors gerrymandering is right or wrong. I think we can 4 Republicans or Democrats, it's the result of a 4 all agree that the process has flaws. We're here 5 5 morally bankrupt districting process that has been to determine the impact of changing these districts 6 going on for far too long. 6 in this election right now. 7 7 I urge you to take -- to make total It is important to note that Attorney 8 8 General Roy Cooper and likely Democrat nominee for redistricting of our state -- the independent, non-9 9 partisan commission a top priority in the next Governor won all 13 of these Congressional 10 10 session. Every North Carolinian deserves his or districts. Not one of the 10 Republican-held 11 her vote to count equally. When less than half of 11 Congressional districts have a majority of 12 12 our voters send over two-thirds of our registered Republican voters. So when the GOP candidate must create a coalition of Republicans, 13 representatives to Congress, that is not equal 13 14 14 representation. That is not one person, one vote. Democrats, and unaffiliated voters to win, it's all 15 15 And that is not democracy. Thank you. about messaging. 16 16 REP. LEWIS: Thank you. Move on -- now, The Courts have allowed political parties 17 17 we're going to turn to the Wake County site. to draw districts for political advantage and 18 18 Denise Rentz? Denise Rentz? Welcome, ma'am. You prohibit racial gerrymandering. Is this fair? 19 19 have the floor for up to five minutes. Maybe not. But it is the law, and it's been 20 20 MS. DENISE RENTZ: Thank you. My name is utilized by both parties. You cannot change the 21 2.1 rules in the middle of an election. Denise Rentz. I am a soccer mom. I am a PTA 2.2 2.2 volunteer. And I am not a political operative, but So the question is were these districts 23 23 I do participate in politics as a volunteer on the drawn to suppress the African American vote? What 24 24 was the motivation? Do we need proof that the county level and as a representative of my county 25 2.5 to the district committee for the GOP. Legislature was politically motivated and not 137 135 1 I -- like I said, I'm not a political 1 racially motivated when drawing these lines? How 2 2 operative. I am the person that carries the signs do we know? 3 3 and hands out the posters and makes phone calls. I just want to throw out there that our 4 4 I come today to support the districts as elected chairman of our North Carolina GOP is an 5 5 they are currently drawn. I think the effort to African American man. I was at the convention 6 6 force redistricting in the middle of an election is where he was elected, and I can guarantee that 7 7 irresponsible. So many people have already said there were a lot of old white guys there who voted 8 that our voters are becoming disenfranchised. You 8 for him. I doubt that this is racially motivated. 9 9 know, it's hard to get people out to the polls, and I'd also like to draw your attention with 10 10 I work hard to get them there. And if we have to someone you may be familiar with, Dr. Ada Fisher. 11 11 delay this election, it just makes that job harder. Dr. Fisher is one of two representatives that 12 12 represent North Carolina Republican Party at the And we want everyone to be able to vote. 13 13 Republicans have argued that they national level. Dr. Fisher is black, she's Jewish, 14 followed the law in creating these districts. The 14 and she's a woman. You cannot get more minority 15 US Justice Department, whose leadership was 15 than that. I take umbrage when people say that as 16 approved by our Democrat President Barack Obama, 16 a Republican, I am a racist. 17 17 found that the maps did not hurt the ability of The election process started months ago. 18 minorities to elect the candidates of choice in the 18 Thousands of absentee ballots have been distributed 19 19 districts being challenged, and they were to voters who are filling them out and returning 20 20 precleared under this procedure. them. Hundreds of those ballots have already been 21 Democrat voters and others challenged the 21 voted and returned. The primary election date for 22 2011 boundaries. Argued that the 30 legislative 22 hundreds of offices and thousands of candidates is 23 and Congressional districts were designed to weaken 23 just days away. 2.4 2.4 the overall influence of black voters in North We've relied on the existing districts 25 25 Carolina. I disagree. for two election cycles. I urge the leaders to

Pages 138 to 141

138 140 1 1 make every effort to carry on with elections as about our Congressional districts, so let's talk 2 2 they have been started, and address redistricting about it. 3 3 laws and gerrymandering at a more appropriate time So were we so gerrymandered that we 4 and in a way that will not cause more voters to 4 didn't have equal representation? In 1996, we had 5 5 give up on our process. six Democrats and six Republicans. Oh, wow. In 6 But should the districts be redrawn, I 6 1998, we had six Democrats and six Republicans. In 7 7 agree with many of the other speakers today that we 2000, it swapped a little bit. Oh, wow, Democrats 8 8 only had five representation -- Representatives in need to try to keep our smaller counties intact 9 9 Congress. Republicans had seven. And in 2001, one wherever possible. As a campaign volunteer, I know 10 10 it's really hard for people to figure out where year after having that two-person majority from a 11 they're supposed to vote. And it's important that 11 Congressional district, Senator Rucho, you 12 12 we try to keep these areas intact. The counties, submitted some information about redistricting. And in one of your pieces for independent 13 the precincts, they shouldn't be split. And there 13 14 14 should never be a racial consideration when drawing redistricting, your bills said "geographically 15 15 these lines. This shouldn't be taken into account. compact and contiguous." That was Senator Rucho's 16 16 I thank you for your time today. proposal for redistricting. 17 17 REP. LEWIS: Thank you. At this time, So let's go back. What happened the next 18 18 we'll return to Central Piedmont Community College year. So after that, it went back to a little bit 19 19 and Representative Brawley. Representative more even: six Democrats, seven Republicans. 20 20 Brawley, could you present your next speaker? 2004, six Democrats, seven Republicans. Are you 21 2.1 REP. BRAWLEY: Yes. Ms. Laura McKennon. noticing a pattern? 2006, seven Democrats, six 22 22 Ms. McKennon, you are recognized for five minutes. Republicans. 23 23 MS. LAURA MCKENNON: Hi, my name is Laura So in 2007, Robert Pittenger submitted a 24 24 McKennon, and I want to thank not the legislature, bill to our legislature, and his legislature [sic] 25 2.5 but I want to thank my daughter, who's been in this for independent districting had several goals. Let 139 141 1 1 meeting. She's 10 years old and she's a future me read a couple of them. A goal of compactness 2 2 voter. I am saying -- I am speaking today not only and a goal of one person, one vote. That was in 3 3 for my own interests, but for her interests. And I 2007 4 4 want to thank Gray for being so patient with this. I don't know exactly what has happened to 5 5 I've been a Mecklenburg County voter our legislature to go back from those, but might it 6 6 since 1988. That was my first primary that I ever have had something to do with our 2008 election, 7 7 voted in. And I would challenge anybody in North where instead of relatively equal, President Barack 8 Carolina, or in Mecklenburg to surpass my 8 Obama had the biggest turnout of Democrats in North 9 9 participation because I checked my voter Carolina, and our red state, traditionally, went 10 10 registration and looked, and I -- I participated in purple. And in that case, there was only three 11 11 46 different elections. I am definitely an active legislators different. So eight Republicans --12 12 sorry. Eight Democrats and five Republicans. voter. 13 13 And I thought as I've listened to So we know, of course, that we're going 14 everybody else here, that maybe I should take some 14 to have districting. What happened in -- in 2008 15 of you back a little bit. Maybe back -- let's just 15 before that. Oh, wow, we bounced back and there 16 take 20 years back. You know, 20 years ago, 1996, 16 was one different between our legislative 17 17 Independence Day was going to be the biggest film. representatives, and of course, we got up to today. 18 Madeleine Albright was going to be our Secretary of 18 Well, I am in the 9th Congressional 19 19 State. AOL was the biggest website. Only 20 district. And if you don't think that race has 20 20 million Americans had access to the Internet. played a part in how that has been drawn, I would 21 That's pretty big. 21 suggest that you go and look at some of the 22 Well, let's talk about what's going on in 22 district -- the information for districting, 23 our voting, our Congressional. There's been a lot 23 because it's so important on race. 2.4 2.4 of talk about all the other things with the Voting And there's a mitten in the 9th District, 25 25 Rights Act and the different things. Today is where I happen to live, and that mitten is

Pages 142 to 145

		<u> </u>	Pages 142 to 145
	142		144
1	primarily white voters. Why is it excluded from	1	that my comments may seem idealistic, but this
2 .	the club? What is it, that mitten of Mecklenburg	2	should remind all of the reality that allows a lack
3	County that's excluded? It's race. And there's no	3	of fairness to be inserted in our process.
4	doubt about that.	4	The government at all levels and its
5	In the 2014 election, almost three	5	agencies are always quick to demand adherence to
6	million North Carolinians voted. In fact,	6	deadlines and suspense dates from the voters and
7	Democrats Democratic candidates got .44 percent	7	the citizens. Yet when exercising their functions,
8	of the vote. 44 percent. Republicans 56. Great.	8	the agencies often seem to ignore any principle of
9	But our representation for three or three	9	timely and fair schedule and action.
10	Democrats was only 23 percent. We could get better	10	Here it is again, that a branch of
11	odds in Vegas that we can in North Carolina.	11	government has apparently ignored the ongoing
12	Please, please do the right thing. Take	12	process of free and fair elections of voting that
13	us back to purple. That's what we need. I'll go	13	should be steadily be improving in our state and
14	back to 1984 a little bit. Purple Rain. I know	14	nation. This is hypocrisy and inconsistency, which
15	it's silly. We like it being purple. Let's keep	15	is another example of the basis for great
16	it.	16	frustration seen throughout the electorate during
17	REP. LEWIS: Going to move at this time	17	ongoing campaigns for elected offices.
18	to Fayetteville Technical Community College. The	18	If this is a purposeful attempt to
19	Chair will remind the location chairs that speakers	19	undermine our voting process, then that is
20	are asked to limit their comments to five minutes	20	despicable. As a retired military service member,
21	or less. We turn to Fayetteville Technical	21	I am deeply disappointed that this sort of suspect
22	Community College. Senator Jackson, do you have	22	action could be possibly representative of a nation
23	another presenter?	23	which I defended for decades.
24	SEN. JACKSON: Yes, sir, Chairman Lewis.	24	Redrawing voting districts is obviously
25	We have Mr. Jason Freedman Freeman. He might	25	needed at times. But this suspect attempt at
	143		145
1	have left one us, so I'll move on to the next one.	1	demanding redrawing is being done unfairly, without
2	Mr. Eric Martin?	2	appropriate appropriate timeline requirements.
3	MR. ERIC MARTIN: Yes, sir.	3	I am deeply disappointed that this may be
4	SEN. JACKSON: Okay. We have Eric with	4	another example of politics infringing upon any
5	us.	5	sustainment of integrity in our systems.
6	MR. ERIC MARTIN: Thank you, sir. My	6	If redrawing voting districts is needed
7	name is Eric Martin, a resident, voter of	7	now and reform of the system is needed, which it
8	Cumberland County.	8	may very well be, then do it in a reasonable, fair,
9	Ladies and gentlemen, I'll speak plainly.	9	and thoughtful manner for the purpose of improving
10	Here we go again. We're in the midst of an	10	[break in transmission] for everyone instead of
11	election process and the government is demanding	11	during an election, which perpetuates the sickness
12	that we jump through our backsides to change a	12	of dishonest and selfish political leveraging that
13	fundamental aspect of the ongoing process, thereby	13	has infected our society and system of governance
14	undermining the process while it is functioning.	14	on all sides. Thank you.
15	Instead of requiring that an adjudication	15	REP. LEWIS: Thank you. Members, we're
16	be addressed over a fair, decent, and reasonable	16	now going to go to Cape Fear Community College.
17	timeline, such would no constituency will be	17	The Chair is going to yield the chair to Senator
18	unfairly be dealt with. This requirement of	18	Rucho.
19	redrawing districts right now is abusive,	19	REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next
20	especially towards our military service members	20	speaker will be Steven Donatone.
21	whose service allows us all to sit here safely and	21	MR. STEVEN DONATONE: Thank you. My name
22	complain about deficiencies in our governance	22	is Steve Donatone. I'm a registered Independent
23	without fear of reprisal.	23	voter, resident of Hampstead.
24	How, when, and why you do something is	24	The issue at hand goes well beyond two
25	often as important as what you do. I'll say also	25	districts. Gerrymandering is a national problem,
	Siton as important as what you do. Thisay also		2
			<u></u>

Pages 146 to 149

			· ·
	146		148
1	and has results in the intense polarizations we see	1	MS. JULIE MAYFIELD: Oh.
2 .	in the various states and Congress. Both parties	2	SEN. RUCHO: Yeah. I think you may have
3	have used gerrymandering to secure their hold on	3	to hold that button down.
4	power. And it is time for both parties to end the	4	MS. JULIE MAYFIELD: We'll try that. I'm
5	process.	5	the director of a regional environmental advocacy
6	Gerrymandering creates districts that are	6	group. I am also a member of Asheville City
7	monolithic in their views, with the result that	7	Council. But I speak to you today as a resident of
8	those of a particular view are concentrated in any	8	Asheville and a citizen of North Carolina. I have
9	given district. The result is the election of	9	four points.
10	increasingly extreme candidates and ever-more	10	First, I'd like to echo the calls made by
11	polarization in our government.	11	many other people today and urge you to take the
12	For example, no one would call Richard	12	opportunity to pass an independent non-partisan
13	Burr a liberal. Yet, he is being challenged by an	13	redistricting bill. This recent decision was made
14	individual who claims Burr is not conservative	14	on the basis or race, but it is no secret that
15	enough.	15	partisan politics drove these maps. I respectfully
16	We sees this on both side of the	16	disagree with an earlier speaker that partisan
17	political spectrum, where there is a race to the	17	should play a role here. Politically-driven maps
18	extremes. Does anyone really want to see a choice	18	are bad regardless of the party drawing them. We
19	between Ted Cruz and Bernie Sanders as our option	19	can and should do better. Let's get politics out
20	for President, polar opposites, neither of them	20	of this process so that we can all move forward
21	willing to compromise.	21	with confidence in our leaders and the integrity of
22	For democracy to function, there is a	22	our elections.
23	need for an exchange of alternative views and a	23	My second point is I'd like to ask you to
24	degree of compromise to take the best aspects of	24	take advantage of this opportunity to redistrict
25	the different views in creating the best public	25	Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs
25	the different views in creating the best public 147	25	Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs
1	147	25	
	policies. This should be the primary objective of		149
1	147	1	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry.
1 2	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power.	1 2	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues
1 2 3	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in	1 2 3	144 This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and
1 2 3 4	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions	1 2 3 4	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the
1 2 3 4 5	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an	1 2 3 4 5	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains.
1 2 3 4 5	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature	1 2 3 4 5	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple.
1 2 3 4 5 6	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an	1 2 3 4 5 6	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you, Representative McGrady. We can't hear the speaker.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members. I appreciate this opportunity. My name is Mark Nance. I live in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members. I appreciate this opportunity. My name is Mark Nance. I live in Raleigh, married, have two kids, Simon and Anna.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you, Representative McGrady. We can't hear the speaker. MS. JULIE MAYFIELD: There we go. Is that better?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members. I appreciate this opportunity. My name is Mark Nance. I live in Raleigh, married, have two kids, Simon and Anna. To the chagrin of some, I'm on the board of Common
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you, Representative McGrady. We can't hear the speaker. MS. JULIE MAYFIELD: There we go. Is that better? SEN. RUCHO: Better now.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members. I appreciate this opportunity. My name is Mark Nance. I live in Raleigh, married, have two kids, Simon and Anna. To the chagrin of some, I'm on the board of Common Cause North Carolina. And I'm also a political
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	policies. This should be the primary objective of both parties, rather than perpetuating their hold on power. For the politicians who are still in attendance, I say put your personal ambitions aside, show some statesmanship, and create an independent process that's non-political in nature for drawing district lines. The office you hold is not what commands respect. Respect is either generated or not generated by your actions. If you want respect, be respectable. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady, your next speaker, please. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Julie Mayfield. And I'll be turning the chair over to Senator Hise. SEN. RUCHO: Okay. Thank you, Representative McGrady. We can't hear the speaker. MS. JULIE MAYFIELD: There we go. Is that better?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This is not a reflection on Representative McHenry. He is he has excellent constituent services and has been very helpful on important local issues like the CGS site. But Asheville belongs in the mountains. My third and fourth points are simple. It's also repetitive. Please redistrict Asheville back into the mountains, where it belongs. And finally, redistrict Asheville back into the mountains where it belongs. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Okay. Going back to Raleigh. And I have Louise Romanoff Romanow. Excuse me. I hope I pronounced that correctly. Not here? And then Mark Nance. Five minutes, please. MR. MARK NANCE: Thank you, Senator Rucho, Chairman Lewis, and other committee members. I appreciate this opportunity. My name is Mark Nance. I live in Raleigh, married, have two kids, Simon and Anna. To the chagrin of some, I'm on the board of Common

Pages 150 to 153

	150		152
1	afternoon, by now.	1	will look very different in 10 or 15 years than
2 .	Just like you, I guess, I'm still trying	2	they do right now.
3	to figure out the implications of a court decision	3	Applied political dynamics are also
4	that declares electoral districts unconstitutional	4	expected to be very different. Some of you will
5	in a in a in regions and elections that are	5	know Dr. Andy Taylor in our department. He's fond
6	already underway.	6	of saying, "We also know that the primary strategy
7	Logically, frankly, legislative leaders	7	of gerrymandering is to win small and lose big."
8	have appealed for a stay of that decision. And	8	The sum total of all of that for you as
9	that outcome was uncertain to begin with, and is	9	legislators means that the majority party drawing
10	even more so now, I think, following the death	10	the districts are the ones actually subject to most
11	of the death of Justice Scalia.	11	change that comes from even small demographic
12	My comment this morning, thus, is not	12	shifts. So in attempting to draw yourself into
13	really about how to redraw those districts or	13	safe districts, you actually put yourself at
14	whether the election should be postponed, but	14	greater danger of losing your seat because of these
15	rather the bigger lessons that I think this all	15	demographic shifts.
16	points to. And other have made many of these same	16	There is, in other words, a tremendous
17	points that I'll I'll be reiterating.	17	amount of uncertainty that is within North Carolina
18	Basically, I want to make one simple	18	over the next 10, 15, or 20 years. Again, as Dr.
19	point. We have to reform the process by which we	19	Taylor has said, "It therefore behooves all of you
20	draw electoral districts in this state. We have a	20	and those in power in particular to buy yourselves
21	long tradition now, stretching across both parties,	21	a bit of an insurance policy and implement a system
22	of the courts filing finding districts drawn by	22	of redistricting that is transparent, accountable,
23	our legislators to be unconstitutional. North	23	reliable, and fair regardless of the party in
24	Carolina has very much to be proud of, but our	24	charge." It's a hedge against predictable
25	representative districts frankly are a source of	25	uncertainty and its unpredictable outcomes.
	151		153
1	151 embarrassment.	1	153 Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to
2		2	
	embarrassment.	2 3	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to
2	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it	2 3 4	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political
2	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North	2 3	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on
2 3 4	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as	2 3 4	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you
2 3 4 5	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible.	2 3 4 5	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think
2 3 4 5	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or
2 3 4 5 6 7	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw	2 3 4 5 6 7	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is becoming substantially more diverse. We do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process. My own students, for example, just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is becoming substantially more diverse. We do not know how these new more diverse populations will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process. My own students, for example, just finished reading a study, a landmark study by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is becoming substantially more diverse. We do not know how these new more diverse populations will vote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process. My own students, for example, just finished reading a study, a landmark study by Robert Putnam, where he tries to understand why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is becoming substantially more diverse. We do not know how these new more diverse populations will vote. We know that traditional racial, ethnic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong cynicism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process. My own students, for example, just finished reading a study, a landmark study by Robert Putnam, where he tries to understand why some regions in Italy, for example, perform much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	embarrassment. Let me focus on two points why I think it makes sense that this is a tradition in North Carolina that needs to be gotten rid of, and as quickly as possible. I understand that it's tempting to draw the districts to your own advantage and draw yourself and your party into safety while putting others at a disadvantage. God knows I understand that the Democrats, for far too long, did that for themselves, and shame on them for having done so. But North Carolina is changing drastically, as you well know, and with it so is the strategy of gerrymandering, the value of it to you. We know that there's rapid urbanization in the state, and that rural counties are losing population. We know that North Carolina is becoming substantially more diverse. We do not know how these new more diverse populations will vote. We know that traditional racial, ethnic and socioeconomic settling patterns in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Second, as a professor, I am sensitive to the critique that this is abstract political theory. But I assure you this has real impact on our economy and our democracy. For those of you involved in the gritty day-to-day of this, I think sometimes it morphs into a somewhat technical or largely technical wonky kind of a practice where you move a few voters here and you move a few voters there to try to get over the constitutional bar. Let me assure you, most people outside of this political activist world see this as the worst kind of political maneuvering. It feeds into an already strong criticism cynicism thank you, Sergeant feeds into an already strong criticism about the ugliness and pettiness of our political process. My own students, for example, just finished reading a study, a landmark study by Robert Putnam, where he tries to understand why some regions in Italy, for example, perform much better despite having been given the similar

Pages 154 to 157

	154		156
1	They trust that the the people in charge of them	1	way it is.
2 .	are not rigging the game to the systematic	2	And I'm challenging any candidate who is
3	advantage of some and the disadvantage of others.	3	running for office to allow our representatives to
4	As a result they engage their fellow citizens in	4	create fair and balanced Congressional districts.
5	their representative institutions in a way that	5	And I will say that I have enough pride in my
6	makes the entire system work that much better.	6	message and the message of the people that support
7	Gerrymandering, including, I would say	7	me that we are going to win our district however
8	very strongly here, partisan gerrymandering that	8	it's designed.
9	has been so brazenly endorsed here this afternoon	9	So I challenge those the incumbents
10	breaks that trust and hampers the functioning of	10	and candidates to have enough pride and and
11	our democracy. As Representative Stam said in a	11	relevance in your campaign that you would be able
12	in a in a forum that I hosted last fall, this	12	to compete competitively however the district is
13	will not fix all of our problems, but it will go a	13	is drawn. Thank you very much.
14	long way. It's the infrastructure on which our	14	SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Cano.
15	democracy is built, and it deserves a better	15	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to
16	system. Thank you.	16	Fayetteville. I've got Senator Jackson. Do you
17	SEN. RUCHO: Sergeant-at-Arms, we have no	17	have another speaker there, please?
18	more speakers on the on the sign-up sheet unless	18	SEN. JACKSON: Yes, sir, Senator Rucho.
19	someone has come in that was on here earlier and	19	We have Mr. George McMillan, Jr. George?
20	was not present when they were called. Can you	20	Apparently he left. We have Mrs our last
21	check to be sure, 'cause we're going to go on to	21	speaker that we have signed up is Mrs. Wanda
22	Central Piedmont now. But that will be the last	22	Lawrence.
23	call for that those people that have signed up	23	MS. WANDA LAWRENCE: Thank you. I'm
24	for this. Okay.	24	Wanda Lawrence from Fayetteville, North Carolina.
2 1			
25	Central Piedmont? Representative	25	It is very unfortunate that the election
	-	25	
	Central Piedmont? Representative	25	It is very unfortunate that the election
25	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley.		It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required.
1	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair.	1	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of
1 2	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for	1 2	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of
1 2 3	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley.	1 2 3	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created.
1 2 3 4	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator	1 2 3 4	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when
1 2 3 4 5	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington.	1 2 3 4 5	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should
1 2 3 4 5 6	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is	1 2 3 4 5	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano.	1 2 3 4 5 6	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission].
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission].
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Central Piedmont? Representative 155 Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running for Congress, because this is basically what this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running for Congress, because this is basically what this about, is to have enough pride in your message that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next speaker is Mr. Dwight Willis, and then I have 13
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running for Congress, because this is basically what this about, is to have enough pride in your message that if we were able to compete fairly, that would you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next speaker is Mr. Dwight Willis, and then I have 13 more speakers signed up after that.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running for Congress, because this is basically what this about, is to have enough pride in your message that if we were able to compete fairly, that would you be able to win.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the map were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next speaker is Mr. Dwight Willis, and then I have 13 more speakers signed up after that. SEN. RUCHO: Wonderful.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Brawley. SEN. HARRINGTON: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Senator Kathy Harrington standing in for Representative Bill Brawley. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Senator Harrington. SEN. HARRINGTON: Our next speaker is Christian Cano. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: Cano. SEN. HARRINGTON: Cano? Excuse me for the mispronunciation. MR. CHRISTIAN CANO: That's fine. Thank you. Thank you very much. My name is Christian Cano. I'm the Democratic nominee for Congressional District Number 9. And everything that I was going to say has been said already. So basically what I would like to challenge all candidates who are running for Congress, because this is basically what this about, is to have enough pride in your message that if we were able to compete fairly, that would you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It is very unfortunate that the election 157 process is underway, and now a change is required. It is unfortunate because our legislators knew of this problem when the lines were drawn and the maps were created. The district maps were challenged when they were introduced to the public. Changes should have been addressed and made at that time, not now for when through the [break in transmission] of the Court to [break in transmission]. Stop prolonging the inevitable and redraw the lines of the districts so that there will be fairness for all voters. Follow the law as it has already been handed down to you. Correct the district lines so that the voting process can proceed fairly. Thank you for your time. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. REP. DAVIS: Mr. Chairman, our next speaker is Mr. Dwight Willis, and then I have 13 more speakers signed up after that.

Pages 158 to 161

158 160 1 1 I live at 140 Carolina Avenue, Holden Beach. I'm require that these districts be compact and 2 2 here today speaking as a private citizen contiguous. A quick look at District 1 and 3 3 representing no one except the citizens of North District 12 show the makers of these maps clearly 4 Carolina. I appreciate your taking the time to 4 violated the intent of the Constitutional 5 5 conduct this hearing and to allow me to speak requirements. 6 before you today. 6 Although not related to the makeup of the 7 7 For 41 years I worked in the public 1st and 12th districts, there's no reason that 8 8 school system as both a teacher and administrator. places like district precincts in downtown 9 9 That's why I look so tired. For many of those Wilmington would be removed from the 7th District 10 10 years, I taught high school history, civics, and and placed in the 3rd District other than to dilute 11 government. And I passionately believe in and 11 the voting strength of the American -- the African 12 12 taught my students about the sacred right and the American voters who live in that precinct. This privilege of voting. For me, the right to vote is dilution of minority voting strength is even more 13 13 14 14 more important than the first 10 amendments to the egregious in the 12th District. By segregating 15 15 Constitution, because without the right to vote, minority votes in two or three districts, their 16 16 none of the other rights, freedoms, and privileges votes become marginalized. 17 17 that we have as Americans can be protected. The maps that the General Assembly 18 18 For much of my life I've advocated for a approved in 2011 are clearly illegal, as determined 19 19 system where an independent commission redraw by the recent federal court decision, and they must 20 20 federal and state districts after each 10-years be changed. The General Assembly has an 21 2.1 census. That never happened in my lifetime yet. opportunity to be magnanimous and right this wrong. 22 22 For generations in North Carolina, the Democratic You have an opportunity to protect the concept of 23 23 Party controlled the redistricting process and one man, one vote, when everyone's vote really 24 24 adjusted districts to meet their political goals matters. 25 2.5 and interests. In 2012, 2,219,000 people, or 51.8 159 161 1 1 percent, cast Democratic ballots for the US House, When Republicans took control of the 2 2 and 2,143,000 people, or 49.13 percent, cast state government in 2010, I was hopeful, because of 3 3 their previous statements, that they would remedy Republican ballots. Yet the will of the people was 4 4 clearly not heard. Ten Congressional seats were this situation and adjust districts according to 5 5 awarded to Republicans, and only three were awarded the geographic and economic interests of the 6 6 citizens who lived in those districts. to Democrats. 7 7 Unfortunately, it appears my hopes and How can our democracy work when the will 8 8 of the people is clearly undermined and subverted dreams were to no avail, and those new maps were 9 9 solely created to meet the political goals and by egregiously gerrymandered districts? 10 10 However, even worse are the number of interests of the Republican Party now. 11 11 I keep hoping that someday, someone will districts, federal and state, where the districts 12 12 are so politically misaligned that incumbents run create the districts to meet the goals and 13 13 interests of the citizens who live in those without opposition. These candidates go to Raleigh 14 districts. 14 and Washington without any need to work across the 15 15 aisle or represent those constituents who did not This could be you, and this could be now. 16 16 vote for them because they're always going to get District 1 and District 12 were obviously created 17 17 to further the interests of the Republican Party reelected. 18 18 The art of compromise has always been a without any thought as to how those lines might 19 19 foundation of our democratic principles that I impact the citizens who live within those districts 2.0 20 or how the makeup of those districts might -- might taught for many years in public school. But 21 21 impact the makeup of the surrounding districts. compromise is no longer even considered our -- in 22 Ideally, Congressional districts would be 22 our gerrymandered districts. It's ultimately 23 drawn to reflect the geographic and economic 23 created the gridlock in our legislative body to 2.4 24 make it so difficult to govern our state and interests of the citizens of those districts. 25 25 The Federal and State Constitutions nation.

Pages 162 to 165

162 164		162	
ate legislators ¹ serving as a Congressman from Virginia, Jefferson	1	I've heard a lot of state legislators	1
	2	argue that primary elections are already in	2
s too late to do SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him. Hello?	3	process, and that we it's too late to do	3
it's more important to 4 Got to hold your finger down on the on the to	4	anything now. However, it's more important to	4
are constitutional. 5 speak. We lost your audio. Are you speaking?	5	ensure that our elections are constitutional.	5
y to protect and 6 UNIDENTIFIED: He is speaking.	6	I'm asking you today to protect and	6
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	encourage the democratic process in North Carolina	7
	8	by drawing compact and contiguous districts based	8
ohic interests and keeping 9 MR. LUKE HYDE: This is the speaker. Can	9	on economic and geographic interests and keeping	9
	10	counties intact whenever possible.	10
return to Raleigh 11 SEN. RUCHO: Yes. Go ahead.	11	I'm asking that you return to Raleigh	11
- I	12	committed to making democracy work for we the	12
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	people. Many of our citizens don't believe that	13
	14	you believe in us or work for us. This is your	14
·	15	opportunity to show North Carolina citizens that	15
	16	you are statesmen and not just politicians.	16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	Thank you for allowing me to speak today.	17
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	SEN. RUCHO: Moving on to Asheville. I	18
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	think Representative McGrady. Or no, I think	19
	20	Senator Hise is there now. Am I correct?	20
	21	SEN. HISE: You are correct. Thank you,	21
	22	Mr. Chairman. We have 12 left to speak after this	22
·	23	speaker, and now we have Kathy Scott representing	23
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	herself. She's left. Luke Hyde?	24
	25	MR. LUKE HYDE: I'm here.	25
163		163	
nting attorney-at-law. 1 that the North Carolina legislature could not	1	SEN. HISE: Representing attorney-at-law.	1
In I be heard now? 2 unconstitutionally gerrymander the districts.	2	MR. LUKE HYDE: Can I be heard now?	2
3 This gerrymandering perpetrated by the	3	SEN. RUCHO: Yes.	3
n Luke Hyde, and I'm an 4 current and past General Assembly is an insult to	4	MR. LUKE HYDE: I'm Luke Hyde, and I'm an	4
th District, and in the 5 the citizens of North Carolina. It is	5	attorney in Raleigh, the 5th District, and in the	5
estern counties of North 6 inappropriate, impractical, illegal, and	6	30th District, the seven western counties of North	6
7 unconstitutional. And as a person who cares about	7	Carolina.	7
gave us the term 8 every person voting, I'm offended, and every	8	Gov. Elbridge Gerry gave us the term	
ve heard already. He ⁹ thinking person ought to be offended.	9	"government deviner" on trolle be and already. He	8
		"gerrymandering," as we've heard already. He	8 9
vo noul a un oudy. The	10	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania,	
the State of Pennsylvania, 10 Gerrymandering harms all citizens, not			9
the State of Pennsylvania, 10 Gerrymandering harms all citizens, not	11	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania,	9 10
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12	11 12	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been	9 10 11
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12	11 12 13	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years.	9 10 11 12
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12	11 12 13 14	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of	9 10 11 12 13
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12	11 12 13 14 15	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin	9 10 11 12 13 14
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12 12 12 13 14 15 16, five members of 13 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	11 12 13 14 15	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert	9 10 11 12 13 14 15
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been purposed of Benjamin per Sherman, Robert per Sherman, Robert per Sherman, Robert per Sherman and the first draft of the practical, honest ways.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named	9 10 11 12 13 14 15
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the Declaration of Independence.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the Declaration of Independence. Jefferson put a clause in that declaration which would outlaw slavery in the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 12	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the Declaration of Independence. Jefferson put a clause in that declaration which would outlaw slavery in the United States. Delegates from two Southern states	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 2	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the Declaration of Independence. Jefferson put a clause in that declaration which would outlaw slavery in the United States. Delegates from two Southern states objected, and the clause was removed because the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
the State of Pennsylvania, om England. It had been 2	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	borrowed that idea from the State of Pennsylvania, which had borrowed it from England. It had been going on for years. On July the 4th, 1776, five members of the Continental Congress, composed of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert Livingston, and a young lawyer from Virginia named Thomas Jefferson, wrote the first draft of the Declaration of Independence. Jefferson put a clause in that declaration which would outlaw slavery in the United States. Delegates from two Southern states	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

Pages 166 to 169

166 168 1 1 was a lad growing up in Swain County on a farm, we don't solve the problem if the elect official only 2 2 used to have to plow the fields. We had a blind represent the special interests in D.C. 3 3 mule named Fred. I believe that Fred the blind So I think in order to preserve our 4 mule could see that this gerrymandering is 4 democracy, the elect official must represent we the 5 5 unconstitutional and illegal, and Fred would do the people, regardless of the races, because our system 6 right thing. I request the legislature follow 6 is two-party system in the general. It doesn't say 7 7 Fred's advice, please. white versus black or what color it was. So I 8 8 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. We're believe the divide between the country is the 9 9 going to go back -- since Halifax is closed, we're political ideology, not the -- not necessarily 10 10 going to back to Raleigh. And we have Sue Googe. racial. It's just my personal point of view. 11 11 Five minutes, Ms. Googe. District 4 I'm running in has 30 percent 12 12 MS. SUE GOOGE: Thank you, Chairman, for of black, 50 percent of white. Chinese American, 13 13 which is my [unintelligible], only account for one allowing me the opportunity to speak. 14 14 Ladies and gentlemen, my name is Sue percent. No one can say I only represent one 15 15 Googe. I'm the Congressional candidate for percent of the Chinese American because when I 16 16 District 4, so redrawing the district actually enter this race, I represent all. When I see 17 17 enhances my chance to win. But that is not my constituent, I don't see their color. I only see 18 18 they are constituents of mine. I only see they are purpose here. 19 19 As a Republican candidate, I often told American citizens. 20 20 District 4 is unwinnable. Why it's unwinnable? That's why I request the primary date to 21 21 Because gerrymandering. But I want to talk about stay where it is. I don't deny gerrymandering 2.2 2.2 this issue from a different point of view. maybe have some political gain one way or the 23 23 As a citizen, when I went into the other. However, it's a poor way to change it right 24 24 Congressman's office to request a constituent now. It will undermine our democracy. For those 2.5 25 service, I don't think anyone would deny a service who already identified their candidates, and they 167 169 1 1 to me because of my skin color. So if my have to rechoose their candidates, how could that 2 2 representative represents me well, regardless of going to enhance our democracy? 3 the skin color, it doesn't matter which district 3 Ladies and gentlemen, we are here to cast 4 4 I'm in our vote for the people we're believing in. It 5 5 I used to be in District 4, and then to doesn't matter what color. Barack Obama is black. 6 6 13, and then back to 4 again. So to me as citizen, Me as Asian, I don't see him as black. I see him 7 7 I believe as long as the elected official really as President. And I want my constituents to see me 8 represent we, the people, it really doesn't matter 8 as their represent -- their -- their elect 9 9 where do you live. Within the boundary of the official, not because I'm Asian or other racial 10 10 United States of America. color. Thank you very much. 11 11 I came here for request the primary date SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going to Central 12 12 to stay. Here's the reason. As a candidate, we Piedmont, Senator Harrington, are you there? 13 13 have been campaigning for a very long time. We REP. BRAWLEY: Senator Harrington has 14 connect to the voters in the districts. We 14 given me back the delightful task of chairing, 15 advertise to our constituents. We have supporters, 15 Senator. 16 16 all cause, all races. Even some registered SEN. RUCHO: Okay, Representative 17 17 Democrats supporting us. So I don't see the race Brawley. Next speaker. 18 18 issues right here, as long as we get a vote. REP. BRAWLEY: Our next speaker, we will 19 19 I think the problem is when I'm on the have Ms. Terry Taylor-Allen. Ms. Taylor-Allen, 2.0 20 campaign trail, I very often hear the elected you're recognized for five minutes. 21 21 officials in DC do not represent we the people. MS. TERRY TAYLOR-ALLEN: Okay. Okay. 22 That's why the Congress consistently have the 22 Thank you so very much. My name is Terry Taylor-23 approval rate in the 20s. So it doesn't matter 23 Allen. I am an unaffiliated voter in the 9th 2.4 2.4 what color they are. They don't represent we, the Congressional District. And I'm here today to 25 25 people, Then no matter how we redraw the map, we express my strong support for the Court's decision,

Pages 170 to 173

170 172 1 1 and my urgent request that the North Carolina redistricting removed a slice of the city of 2 2 Wilmington, downtown Wilmington, took it out of the General Assembly do its duty, and take care of 3 3 these maps immediately. 7th District and put it into 3rd District. 4 4 Now, the result of that is the heavily We have an embarrassment on a national 5 5 stage due to our aggressively and inappropriately African American populace of that district was 6 gerrymandered Congressional districts. So many 6 removed from the district that their Wilmington 7 7 neighbors vote in, and they are now voting in a people who are far wiser than I have effectively 8 8 district that stretches all the way from -- from pointed out the detriment that these Congressional 9 9 downtown Wilmington in the southeast part of our map have caused to our state, to our citizens. I 10 10 don't need to revisit all that. state, all the way to the Virginia line. They are 11 11 represented by a Congressman most of them have I just simply need to say this action is 12 12 overdue. The time is now to fix it. Let's get it never laid eyes on. They have been 13 done. Let's not wait. Thank you very much for the 13 disenfranchised, and that needs to be addressed. 14 14 time to speak today. I appreciate it. Another reason for urgency, we've already 15 15 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Ms. Taylorhad two elections with illegal and unconstitutional 16 16 districting, and we need to have it fixed before we Allen. Thank you, Senator. 17 17 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Going on -- now, have a third election. Now, the -- the Court, the 18 18 I will say Senator Jackson has said that he has no federal court, gave the legislature, the General 19 19 more speakers at Fayetteville, so that has been Assembly, two weeks to redraw the districts. 20 20 Several have commented that that's -- that's a closed at 2:00 p.m. And then we move on to Cape 21 21 short period of time. It puts a lot of pressure on Fear Community College, and I think I still have 2.2 22 Representative Davis there. the General Assembly. 23 23 REP. DAVIS: Yes, sir, Mr. Chairman. Our The first response to that is that two-24 24 week deadline was required by North Carolina law, next speaker will be Mr. Richard Poole. 25 25 MR. RICHARD POOLE: Thank you, by legislation passed by the General Assembly. So 171 173 1 Representative Davis, and thank you to the North 1 to the extent this is a rush, it's a rush that was 2 2 Carolina General Assembly for holding this hearing created by the General Assembly's own actions. 3 3 on redistricting. Further, in our state, knowing that this 4 4 I wish I could speak with the wit and litigation was pending, the General Assembly moved 5 5 up the primary date to March 15th, much earlier grace of the gentleman who told us the story about 6 6 Fred the blind mule. But I'm just going to have to than it would have happened in earlier years. Now, 7 7 do the best I can. I understand the desire to be a player in the 8 My name is Richard Poole. I live in 8 Presidential nomination process. I share that. 9 9 Wilmington, North Carolina. I'm first vice-chair But again, to the extent there is urgency here, 10 10 it's a situation that was created by the General of the New Hanover County Democratic Party. And in 11 11 addition to being here in my personal capacity, I Assembly. 12 12 represent the party in these remarks. We urge the General Assembly to 13 13 We are here to speak to the urgency of expeditiously redraw the districts in a fair and 14 the need to redistrict. Senator Rucho, it's my 14 transparent and equitable manner. Transparent 15 understanding that you have expressed a belief that 15 would suggest that the map-drawing process should 16 16 this is too rushed, and that -- that it's not -be of public record, that the plans should be drawn 17 17 the need is not as urgent as would be suggested by up on a state computer, that consultants of the --18 the Court's opinion. So I'd like to address myself 18 that are assisting should be made available at 19 19 to the urgency of the matter at hand. committee hearings, and that the leadership 20 20 The first reason this is urgent is disclose the money that it is spending on 21 because the districts, District 1 and District 12, 21 consultants and lawyers in this process. 22 are segregated by race. And that because of the 22 Thank you very much for this opportunity. 23 way they were districted back in 2011, their voting 23 SEN. RUCHO: Thank -- thank you very 2.4 2.4 much. Moving on to UNC-Asheville, Senator Hise. plan is illegal and unconstitutional and wrong. 25 25 In our own city of Wilmington, that REP. MCGRADY: Representative McGrady has

Pages 174 to 177

	174		176
1	resumed in the chair, and our next speaker is Jake	1	taints the process terribly.
2 .	Quinn.	2	I will conclude in stating that I fully
3	MR. JAKE QUINN: Good afternoon. My name	3	concur in the testimony offered by my friend and
4	is Jake Quinn. I live in Asheville in Buncombe	4	neighbor Tom Byers earlier today, and urge the
5	County, and I'm representing Mountain Voices	5	committee to consider it carefully.
6	Alliance today.	6	North Carolina has gotten [break in
7	I am disappointed in the scheduling,	7	transmission]
8	noticing, and conduct of this meeting. The	8	SEN. RUCHO: I assume the speaker has
9	technical difficulties that have plagued this	9	completed his presentation. Am I correct?
10	poorly organized hearing do not instill confidence	10	MR. JAKE QUINN: No, you are not.
11	in the Committee or in its staff.	11	SEN. RUCHO: Well, we couldn't hear you.
12	About four years ago, I testified against	12	MR. JAKE QUINN: Unfortunately
13	the Rucho-Lewis maps. Suffice it to say that I am	13	unfortunately, the technical facilities are not
14	not surprised that they were thrown out by a	14	conducive to a smooth-running hearing. That is not
15	federal court or that we have to have this hearing	15	my fault. That is your committee's fault. Thank
16	today.	16	you.
17	Despite Senator Rucho's stated belief	17	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Let's
18	that the maps are fair, the federal District Court	18	go ahead now and go to we're going to well,
19	has clearly indicated they are not. Senator Rucho	19	we've closed Raleigh as far as speakers are
20	is mistaken in his belief, and he ought to discard	20	concerned. We're going to continue doing our work.
21	it.	21	Let's go to Central Piedmont, Representative
22	I am, frankly, surprised to hear the	22	Brawley.
23	confusion about these maps' constutionality. The	23	REP. BRAWLEY: Than you, Senator. The
24	US District Court has made crystal clear that they	24	next speaker is Hasan Harnett. Mr. Harnett, you're
25	-		
	are not constitutional and that they do not comply	25	recognized for five minutes. You have the floor,
	175	25	
1		1	
	175		177
1	175 with law in the United States.	1	177 sir.
1 2	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table	1 2	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr.
1 2 3	175 with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping	1 2 3	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and
1 2 3 4	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North	1 2 3 4	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan
1 2 3 4 5	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district	1 2 3 4 5	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in
1 2 3 4 5	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to	1 2 3 4 5	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North
1 2 3 4 5 6	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district	1 2 3 4 5	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission]	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 12 13 14	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic contiguity. Number 4, preservation or recognition	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters. We also believe lawmakers have previously established voting boundaries that are fair,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic contiguity. Number 4, preservation or recognition of existing political boundaries such as counties	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters. We also believe lawmakers have previously established voting boundaries that are fair, reasonable, and legal. Just for the record, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic contiguity. Number 4, preservation or recognition of existing political boundaries such as counties and precincts. Number 5, respect for natural	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters. We also believe lawmakers have previously established voting boundaries that are fair, reasonable, and legal. Just for the record, the General Assembly is not here to choose voters, or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic contiguity. Number 4, preservation or recognition of existing political boundaries such as counties and precincts. Number 5, respect for natural geographic boundaries. And number 6, racial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters. We also believe lawmakers have previously established voting boundaries that are fair, reasonable, and legal. Just for the record, the General Assembly is not here to choose voters, or even marginalize voters, like some might have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with law in the United States. So folks, let's not debate this. Keeping these maps is not an option. Take it off the table and change them. The executive director of the North Carolina Republican Party has stated that district maps ought to be blind to race but not blind to party registrations. I want to congratulate the executive director. He is exactly wrong. And that is why we are here today. Redistricting is not rocket [break in transmission] SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear him speak. MR. JAKE QUINN: there are six basic goals, six criteria to consider when you are redistricting. Number 1, equal populations. Number 2, geographic compactness. Number 3, geographic contiguity. Number 4, preservation or recognition of existing political boundaries such as counties and precincts. Number 5, respect for natural	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sir. MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir. Mr. Chairman, Committee members, and ladies and gentlemen both far and near, my name is Hasan Harnett. I am an American, a registered voter in the 8th District, and the Chairman of the North Carolina Republican Party. My single voice, as Republican Chairman, represents large, diverse communities of the human race. Nearly two million Republicans, voters who are strong in this state. Overall, the North Carolina Republican Party strongly opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps in the midst of an election. Likewise, we believe lawmakers, through the General Assembly, have and have and will continue to protect the rights of North Carolina voters. We also believe lawmakers have previously established voting boundaries that are fair, reasonable, and legal. Just for the record, the General Assembly is not here to choose voters, or

Pages 178 to 181

		Pages 178 to 18 ²
178		180
guite frankly, color has nothing to do with it.	1	political quotas. Due to the declining influence
Therefore, it is completely ludicrous to think	2	of North Carolina's rural communities, it is
otherwise.	3	imperative that our state's small counties not be
Let me remind you, the North Carolina	4	split.
Supreme Court upheld unanimously ruling of the	5	In closing, the North Carolina Republican
three-judge panel that heard the case in North	6	Party opposes the redrawing of Congressional maps
Carolina Superior Court. Let me remind you that	7	in the midst of the election cycle. We have full
since 2011, every court has issued an opinion. And	8	confidence in the North Carolina General Assembly.
even the Obama Justice Department has reached the	9	We thank you for your public service. We thank you
same conclusion, North Carolina's redistricting	10	for this public hearing.
maps are constitutional. All in all, the	11	REP. BRAWLEY: Mr. Hasan, your time has
•	12	expired, sir.
	13	MR. HASAN HARNETT: Thank you, sir.
representation and the and the constituent	14	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to
services we are receiving.	15	Cape Fear Community College, again, Representative
Mr. Chairman and Committee members,	16	Davis.
present-day Congressional primaries must go on	17	REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
	18	Our next speaker will be Mr. William Whalen.
, , , , ,	19	MR. WILLIAM WHALEN: I am William Whalen.
	20	I am the president of the Southeastern North
•	21	Carolina Central Labor Council, a coalition of
-	22	labor unions in Brunswick, Columbus, Duplin, New
	23	Hanover, and Pender Counties.
-	24	We are here today because our legislature
primary, and this will end up costing the state	25	chose partisan politics over the will of the
179		181
close to 10 million dollars for all the business	1	citizens of North Carolina.
	2	The 3rd District stretches from
•	3	Wilmington to the Virginia border. The 7th
	4	district stretches from Southport to Raleigh.
-	5	Most North Carolinians and believe me,
	6	I represent the pride from the conservative to the
	7	liberal in my members, in our members. But most
	8	North Carolinians, regardless of their political
•	9	leanings, find gerrymandering wrong.
3 3 .	10	The Republican legislature can do right
	11	by the citizens of North Carolina now by rejecting
·	12	their soft sophisticated software program that
consorvatives, beinestats, and anarmated veters		
to win. It is all about campaigns and candidates	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
to win. It is all about campaigns and candidates	13 14	created these gerrymandered districts that split
and the message they present. Therefore, the	14	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of		created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election.
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow	14 15 16	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account	14 15	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts.	14 15 16 17 18	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts. If North Carolina is forced to redraw the	14 15 16 17 18	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature legislature can choose to use North Carolina
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts. If North Carolina is forced to redraw the Congressional districts as a potential solution,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature legislature can choose to use North Carolina Constitution Articles 2, Section 3 and 5, as a
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts. If North Carolina is forced to redraw the Congressional districts as a potential solution, the North Carolina Republican Party believe that	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature legislature can choose to use North Carolina Constitution Articles 2, Section 3 and 5, as a guide that districts are not to be gerrymandered.
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts. If North Carolina is forced to redraw the Congressional districts as a potential solution, the North Carolina Republican Party believe that any Congressional districts should keep precincts	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature legislature can choose to use North Carolina Constitution Articles 2, Section 3 and 5, as a guide that districts are not to be gerrymandered. In closing, the Southeastern North
and the message they present. Therefore, the current 10/3 partisan split is a fair result of Republican election victories, which allow legislators to take partisan votes into account when drawing districts. If North Carolina is forced to redraw the Congressional districts as a potential solution, the North Carolina Republican Party believe that	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	created these gerrymandered districts that split communities and not competitive in the general election. Legislature can choose to create districts that are compact and keep communities together as much as possible. Legislature legislature can choose to use North Carolina Constitution Articles 2, Section 3 and 5, as a guide that districts are not to be gerrymandered.
	quite frankly, color has nothing to do with it. Therefore, it is completely ludicrous to think otherwise. Let me remind you, the North Carolina Supreme Court upheld unanimously ruling of the three-judge panel that heard the case in North Carolina Superior Court. Let me remind you that since 2011, every court has issued an opinion. And even the Obama Justice Department has reached the same conclusion, North Carolina's redistricting maps are constitutional. All in all, the Republican Party in North Carolina is very diverse. We are largely satisfied with our present-day representation and the and the constituent services we are receiving. Mr. Chairman and Committee members, present-day Congressional primaries must go on without judicial tinkering. Delaying the North Carolina Congressional primary for a court-ordered redraw of the map will cause massive voter confusion, which will destabilize and utterly destroy voter confidence all across the state. Additionally, disenfranchised voters will not come out to vote in a standalone Congressional primary, and this will end up costing the state	quite frankly, color has nothing to do with it. Therefore, it is completely ludicrous to think otherwise. Let me remind you, the North Carolina Supreme Court upheld unanimously ruling of the three-judge panel that heard the case in North Carolina Superior Court. Let me remind you that since 2011, every court has issued an opinion. And even the Obama Justice Department has reached the same conclusion, North Carolina's redistricting maps are constitutional. All in all, the Republican Party in North Carolina is very diverse. We are largely satisfied with our present-day representation and the and the constituent services we are receiving. Mr. Chairman and Committee members, present-day Congressional primaries must go on without judicial tinkering. Delaying the North Carolina Congressional primary for a court-ordered redraw of the map will cause massive voter confusion, which will destabilize and utterly destroy voter confidence all across the state. Additionally, disenfranchised voters will not come out to vote in a standalone Congressional primary, and this will end up costing the state 179 close to 10 million dollars for all the business owners and parents out there whatever happened to financial accountability and responsibility. Again, the North Carolina Republican Party opposes the redrawing of the Congressional maps. Democrat Roy Cooper won all 13 of these Congressional districts, showing that they can be won by Democrats. Of the 10 Congressional districts currently held by Republicans, none have had majority GOP registrations. Therefore, all must create a broad coalition between Republicans,

Pages 182 to 185

•			
	182		184
1	should not chose their voters. Thank you.	1	shy of my 43rd birthday. That puts me at older
2 .	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to	2	than the median age in North Carolina, older than
3	UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady.	3	the median age in Buncombe County. In other words,
4	REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Blake	4	half of North Carolina, half of this county, are
5	Ethelston.	5	younger than I am.
6	MR. BLAKE ETHELSTON: Can I be heard?	6	I was asked to list my race when I signed
7	SEN. RUCHO: Go ahead. Try it again.	7	in, but not my age. Maybe it's not okay to ask,
8	MR. BLAKE ETHELSTON: Thank you. Thank	8	and it's probably not okay for me to ask for a show
9	you for the chance to speak. My name is Blake	9	of hands in this room, although that would have
10	Ethelston. I'm a Buncombe County resident. I'm a	10	been more helpful earlier today, to ask how many
11	Mecklenburg County native. I'm an unaffiliated	11	folks are younger that I am in this room, or how
12	voter. I'm a father. I'm a business owner. And	12	many folks were younger at the beginning of this
13	professionally, I work as a geographer. I've	13	meeting.
14	worked with geographic information systems for more	14	I would submit that the composition of
15	than 20 years.	15	folks who were here today does not represent
16	The situation that this recent court	16	anything close to a cross-section of western North
17	ruling and the deadlines driving the hearing I	17	Carolina, certainly when it comes to age. And in
18	should say the recent court hearing and the	18	2016, this here calls for a more inclusive public
19	deadlines driving this hearing are emblematic of a	19	participation process.
20	larger problem that's been discussed many times	20	Thank you again for the opportunity to
21	today, and is partisan gerrymandering.	21	speak.
22	I'm here to encourage the General	22	SEN. RUCHO: That concludes the remark of
23	Assembly to follow the example of other states in	23	the speaker? Thank you. We'll go on to Central
24	adopting a non-partisan, transparent redistricting	24	Piedmont Community College, Representative Brawley.
25	process.	25	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator.
	183		185
1			
	And I'd like to recognize that there are	1	Pamela Grundy? Ms. Grundy, you're recognized for
2	And I'd like to recognize that there are General Assembly representatives from both parties	1 2	Pamela Grundy? Ms. Grundy, you're recognized for five minutes.
	General Assembly representatives from both parties		five minutes.
2	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a	2	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon,
2	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular	2	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak.
2 3 4	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan	2 3 4	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very
2 3 4 5	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when	2 3 4 5	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue.
2 3 4 5 6	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority	2 3 4 5	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived
2 3 4 5 6 7	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties.	2 3 4 5 6 7	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act. The turnout for these hearings on short	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes, who is sitting here listening to all of this. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act. The turnout for these hearings on short notice is a testament to public interest in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes, who is sitting here listening to all of this. Then for a while I was represented by Democrat Larry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act. The turnout for these hearings on short notice is a testament to public interest in the redistricting issue. The process, therefore,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes, who is sitting here listening to all of this. Then for a while I was represented by Democrat Larry Kissell. My vote mattered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act. The turnout for these hearings on short notice is a testament to public interest in the redistricting issue. The process, therefore, should allow for substantial citizen input with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes, who is sitting here listening to all of this. Then for a while I was represented by Democrat Larry Kissell. My vote mattered. I must admit, I did not ever vote for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	General Assembly representatives from both parties in this room today who would champion such a process. Representative McGrady in particular should be commended for supporting non-partisan redistricting when his party was both a or when he was a member of both the majority and minority parties. It's also worth noting that organizations on both the conservative and liberal sides of the spectrum have espoused overhauling the state's process for redistricting. Other speakers have explained that the best practices for drawing boundaries have been identified and that the districts should be designed for compactness, contiguity, keeping counties whole when possible, and of course, complying with the Voting Rights Act. The turnout for these hearings on short notice is a testament to public interest in the redistricting issue. The process, therefore,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	five minutes. MS. PAMELA GRUNDY: Good afternoon, everybody. Thank you for the opportunity to speak. Thank you everybody who has come out for this very important issue. My name is Pamela Grundy. I have lived in the Plaza Midwood neighborhood of Charlotte for the past 20 years. I have been in several Congressional districts, although I have never actually moved. I've been in the 12th Congressional District, I was in the 8th Congressional District, I am now in the 9th Congressional District. When I was in the 8th Congressional District, it was fairly evenly split between Democratic and Republican voters. I was represented for a while by Republican Robin Hayes, who is sitting here listening to all of this. Then for a while I was represented by Democrat Larry Kissell. My vote mattered.

Pages 186 to 189

186 188 1 1 Elections in the District 8 were lively and hard-I'd like to go ahead and just voice my 2 2 support for the current districting. I believe fought, as you well know. And eventually, we 3 3 Democrats did -- wound up, by very hard work, by they're fair. 4 grassroots campaigning, Larry Kissell prevailed and 4 If we are looking at turnout last year, 5 5 became our representative. That is how democracy we had 120 people in the district I'm running 6 should work. 6 for -- I mean, 120,000, and only 30 actually showed 7 7 up to vote, 30,000 people. No matter how Now, I am in the 9th District. I'm 8 8 gerrymandered the districts are -- I'm running in represented by Robert Pittenger. This district 9 9 the district D-10 as a Republican -- that they're leans so heavily Republican that the race is 10 10 decided in the Republican primary. We had a very fair. It comes down to voter turnout, because 11 11 ultimately that will decide all races. strong Democratic candidate when the district was 12 12 recently changed, to no avail. It was really -- it And for us to change after the veteran 13 was really a hopeless race despite the strength of 13 vote has been cast already through absentee ballots 14 14 the Democratic candidate. is wrong. If we want to change it, we change it 15 15 So essentially, as a Democrat, my vote is after the general election when we have time to sit 16 16 down and actually make a difference in how things meaningless, as I do not vote in the Republican 17 17 primary, and I do not appreciate it. I can go to are done. I do appreciate it. Thank you. 18 18 the polls and vote and I can cast my ballot, but SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving 19 19 technically I am disenfranchised, which was the on to UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady. 20 20 purpose of the change. REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is 21 21 A group of Democratic-leaning voters was Darlene Azarmi. 2.2 2.2 MS. DARLENE AZARMI: Thank you. Can moved from a mixed district into a heavily 23 23 Republican district specifically in order to reduce y'all hear me? 24 24 SEN. RUCHO: Yes. the impact of our vote in the district we had been 25 25 in and in the district into which we were put. MS. DARLENE AZARMI: All right, great. 189 187 1 1 There were no more hard-fought races, no So, thanks for the opportunity to speak. I am an 2 2 more districts where the better Republican or the organizer for Democracy North Carolina, but I am 3 3 better Democrat won. It was now a -- both here as a young person who cares and always has. 4 4 districts are essentially not competitive. So having a father from Iran, I was 5 5 Representative Brawley noted at the always taught the value of participating in our 6 6 beginning that this meeting, all of us here today, democracy, and have been an active voter since I 7 7 represents the kind of democracy that the Founding was eligible. I grew up in Lincolnton, North 8 Fathers intended. Gerrymandered districts which 8 Carolina, attended Cape Fear and UNC-W, where I 9 9 derive people -- deprive people of meaningful votes worked at the polls for all four years. 10 10 do not represent the kind of democracy the Founding And now I work in -- across western North 11 11 Fathers intended. Carolina to ensure that people turn out and vote. 12 12 We need fair, non-partisan maps so we can It is a tough job amidst all of the confusion 13 13 have competitive races, fair representation, and voters face, such as the complexities of the voter 14 get back to running the kind of democracy that our 14 ID law, but I'm passionate about it and enjoy it. 15 ancestors fought for and that the people of North 15 I am a firm believer that voters should 16 16 Carolina deserve. Thank you. choose elected officials instead of legislators 17 17 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Ms. Grundy. dividing our state to choose their voters. 18 18 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Going The timeline in which we have seen these 19 19 to Cape Fear Community College, Representative public hearings created and announced speaks 2.0 20 volumes about the level of transparency which 21 21 REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. citizens can expect in this process of redrawing, 22 Our speaker will be Mr. Gerald Benton. 22 and unfortunately depict what lawmakers feel is 23 MR. GERALD BENTON: How do you do? My 23 acceptable or what they can get away with in terms 24 2.4 name is Gerald Benton. I'm from Leland, North of accountability in doing so. 25 25 Carolina. Equal access to and fair representation

Pages 190 to 193

190 192 1 1 in the political process are at the core of what percentage by population in those counties. It is 2 2 elections are meant to ensure in democracy clear that race was a primary determination in the 3 3 supposedly of, by, and for the people. way the maps look the way they do. 4 The gentleman who spoke earlier about his 4 Additionally, our young students have 5 5 suspicions of race determining whether comments are [break in transmission] college campuses. In fact, 6 heard should not be ignored, but taken seriously 6 UNC-A, where I am today, and nearby Warren Wilson, 7 7 and responded to by y'all who represent us. split by these maps, again, undermining their 8 8 I would like to highlight the importance ability to believe that elected officials want 9 9 their voices to be heard. Citizens are truly of the public perception of how this act of 10 10 redrawing plays out as a critical player in North appalled at the odd-shaped political parameters 11 11 Carolinian voters' integrity, morale, and trust in that define their ability to have their voices 12 12 a process that has been proven [break in heard in the political process. 13 Allowing parties to draw the map given 13 transmission] --14 14 SEN. RUCHO: We can't hear you at this their interest in building political power is and 15 15 always will provide for a conflict of interest. I moment. 16 16 MS. DARLENE AZARMI: Can you hear me now? hope that the disaster of courts having to divide 17 17 SEN. RUCHO: Yes. what I call our normalization of segregation due to 18 18 MS. DARLENE AZARMI: Okay. Apologies for national Voting Rights Act violations can be 19 19 that. replaced with common sense, non-partisan 20 20 So the gentleman who spoke about his redistricting reform led by our legislators with 21 2.1 suspicions of race determining whether comments are insights from [unintelligible] to guide our 22 22 heard should not be ignored, but taken seriously political processes. 23 23 and responded to by y'all who represent us. We look to you for leadership on this. 24 24 I would like to highlight the importance Until you can take that [unintelligible] the map-25 2.5 of the public's perception of how this act of drawing process should be public record and an 191 193 1 1 interim plan should be drawn out by the General redrawing plays out as a critical player in North 2 2 Assembly on a State computer to ensure Carolinian voters' integrity, morale, and trust in 3 3 a process that has been proven to be corrupt, which accountability. 4 4 Further, any consultants should be again comes back to their belief in y'all as 5 5 available to [unintelligible] accessible to the leaders. 6 6 Now is the time to play fair, follow the public for [unintelligible] communication. Every 7 7 rules, and do what you are required to do. I hope cent of taxpayer dollars spent on consultants to 8 8 draw maps [unintelligible] should be disclosed to that you seek the public's approval on any maps 9 9 that are put forth. As of this moment, without an the public. The fact that some absentee ballots 10 10 have been requested and submitted does not outweigh alternative, we have nothing to guide our 11 11 commentary. That's voiding most impacted voters' the damage done by holding a third election on 12 12 belief that they can have any real say in the unconstitutional maps. 13 13 decision that is made. Ensuring that our elections are 14 It's no secret that these districts were 14 constitutional should be our first and foremost 15 15 priority. I hope that all of you have heard and and traditionally have been racially gerrymandered 16 16 take seriously the concerns of citizens from across to consolidate and depreciate the political power 17 17 of marginalized groups, particularly African the state today. Eight people with me in the 18 18 overflow room had to leave due to time constraints, Americans. [break in transmission] divide our 19 19 and I hope that you please remember all those who state and its communities along racial lines and 2.0 20 compromise our ability to work together for a are at work or school or for whatever reason and common goal. 21 21 could not be here to make comments. Thank you. 22 Districts 1 and 2 have historically 22 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. We're 23 23 going to go to Central Piedmont Community College. elected African Americans by comfortable margins 2.4 24 And a reminder to the moderators at each of the and they're [break in transmission] legal 25 25 justification for increasing the African American locations that we are -- have a five-minute limit.

Pages 194 to 197

	194		196
1	So, Representative Brawley?	1	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Moving
2 .	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. The	2	on to Cape Fear Community College. I've got
3	next speaker is Clare Mahoney. Ms. Mahoney, you	3	Representative Davis for the next speaker.
4	are recognized for five minutes. The floor is	4	REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
5	yours.	5	Our next speaker will Steve Unger.
6	MS. CLARE MAHONEY: I appreciate it. And	6	MR. STEVE UNGER: Like to say thank you
7	first of all, I I really think it's great that	7	for the committee for holding this today. I am the
8	this many citizens have come out	8	chair of the Democratic Party in Pender County.
9	REP. BRAWLEY: Talk loud, Clare.	9	I'm also running for office in the NC House 16th
10	MS. CLARE MAHONEY: that this many	10	District.
11	citizens have come out to this hearing and have	11	It is time to redraw the districts.
12	stuck with it this long speaks volumes about how	12	The the Courts have said so. No decision is
13	involved we all are in the process.	13	going to come down from the Supreme Court, and
14	Most of my most salient points have	14	folks who say that the current process is fair,
15	already been made eloquently and repeatedly by	15	the the courts have already spoken. And now
16	other speakers. But throughout this entire	16	it's a matter of how we redraw districts so that we
17	process, one thing keeps repeating in my mind, so I	17	create the most fair.
18	wanted to share it.	18	The argument that the election has
19	If indeed the call for a non-partisan,	19	started already isn't sufficient. We've gone
20	independent redistricting committee is a principle	20	through two election cycles already, and why should
21	that all hold dear, and that we should be fighting	21	we do a third? So I think a battle like that
22	for in this country, why only be calling for it on	22	that is an insufficient argument.
23	the state level? Shouldn't it also apply on the	23	The other thing is that the leadership
24	local level, where government is closest to the	24	if the General Assembly had not moved up the
25	1.0		
23	people?	25	primary, we wouldn't be having a problem with
	people? ————————————————————————————————————	25	primary, we wouldn't be having a problem with
1	195	25	197
	195 You see, as a 24-year resident of		election underway with this Court ruling. And
1	195 You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well	1	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the
1 2	195 You see, as a 24-year resident of	1 2	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this
1 2 3	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live	1 2 3	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary.
1 2 3 4	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my	1 2 3 4	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a
1 2 3 4 5	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live	1 2 3 4 5	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be
1 2 3 4 5	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene.	1 2 3 4 5	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear	1 2 3 4 5 6	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible to include areas and regions. I I remember when
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this sort of power away from the unelected	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible to include areas and regions. I I remember when this area was all 3rd District.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this sort of power away from the unelected representative and put it in the hands of unelected	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible to include areas and regions. I I remember wher this area was all 3rd District. Even in Pender County, where I came from,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this sort of power away from the unelected representative and put it in the hands of unelected bureaucrats. That is just not something that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible to include areas and regions. I I remember wher this area was all 3rd District. Even in Pender County, where I came from, the county and former officials had to sue and wor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this sort of power away from the unelected representative and put it in the hands of unelected bureaucrats. That is just not something that I think is best for this state or this country.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible to include areas and regions. I I remember wher this area was all 3rd District. Even in Pender County, where I came from, the county and former officials had to sue and wor the case in the Supreme Court to leave the county
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You see, as a 24-year resident of Charlotte, and a lifelong Republican, I know well what it feels like to live in a gerrymandered district. I know well what it feels like to live in a county where my voice is diluted, where my ideas get very little play on the governmental scene. And so I do find it when I hear Christian Cano, you know, give the clarion call to candidate, if you believe in your cause, don't be afraid to say it. Does he believe in this cause enough to call for it right here in Charlotte, where we live closest, where we should be closest as a community, where we should be fighting for what's right together as a community. And I just had to get up here and make that call because I I do caution you, beware of the siren song that encourages you to take this sort of power away from the unelected representative and put it in the hands of unelected bureaucrats. That is just not something that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	election underway with this Court ruling. And sure, we wanted to have more of a say on the national level, but it's also created this quandary. Any new map should be drawn by on a State computer. Any consultants should be revealed. And anybody who's paid to assist should be revealed. This should be open. We should be transparent. Now, I live in the 7th District. You know the 3rd District comes here, goes all the way up to Corolla. And I lived in the Outer Banks for a year. That's a long way away. I couldn't tell you if right here at Cape Fear Community College, whether this is the 3rd or the 7th District. So it's important to have districts that are contiguous, to include counties whenever possible, to include areas and regions. I I remember wher this area was all 3rd District.

Pages 198 to 201

198 200 1 1 Lastly, I'd like to point out that my American by significantly diluting their voting 2 2 regular job has me making athletic teams. I work rights. 3 3 as an athletic supervisor for the Town of Surf Even at this late date, I urge the 4 City. And one of the things I have to do is I have 4 Assembly to accept the court opinion and send a 5 5 to try to create teams in such a way that there's message to African Americans in North Carolina that 6 competitive balance and making sure we have fun 6 our state government respects them, respects their 7 7 voting rights, and will continue -- and will start playing, we have fun games. 8 8 I can't guarantee who's going to win or to do that. 9 9 who's going to lose. But if we don't have fair I submit accepting -- accepting the 10 10 teams and we don't have fair districts, the kids three-federal-judge decision is especially 11 11 important to communities of color because of other and adults don't play and they drop out. And if we 12 12 don't have fair districts, people are going to drop legislation some call voter suppression. 13 13 Legislative voting changes that have out of the electoral process. 14 14 We heard from a couple of the Millennials affected African Americans include reducing early 15 15 today. They just want to see fairness. They want voting, noting African Americans disproportionately 16 16 vote more as a percentage in early voting than to see opportunity. And right now, we don't have 17 17 that. The Courts have said that we need to have whites. Eliminating same-day registration. Number 18 18 that opportunity. So I'm glad we're moving forward 19 19 in that area. By continuing to challenge the federal 20 20 One thing also that the State officials decision which found unconstitutional the 21 21 curtailment of minority rights, we're telling our might consider is as you're redrawing and taking a 2.2 22 look at a non-partisan way of doing the state minorities we care more about legislative 23 23 Congressional districts, to also look at the State election strategy than about your voting rights. 24 24 and Senate districts because there is also a The democratic government at the federal, 25 25 lawsuit winding through the courts on that. Let's state, and local level should be taking legislative 199 201 1 1 do it all at once. action to encourage voting and sending a message, 2 2 Thank you so much for the opportunity barriers to voting must be removed. 3 3 Before 1920, for many of us in this room, today. I appreciate it. 4 4 our grandmothers by law could not vote. Their SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to 5 5 UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady. gender was an absolute bar to voting. In 1920, a 6 6 REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Renee constitutional amendment gave the right to vote to 7 7 Rafeni. After that, Judy Mattox, I believe I saw women. In the 1970s and earlier, men who were sent 8 leave. That would bring Currie First? 8 to Vietnam, conscripted and drafted and killed, 9 9 MR. CURRIE FIRST: I'm here. could not vote. A constitutional amendment in 1972 10 10 UNIDENTIFIED: Currie First. gave the right to vote to those 18 to 21. 11 11 MR. CURRIE FIRST: Currie First from Extending and supporting voting 12 12 privileges is our proudest, best history, not Buncombe County. Today is about one issue: how 13 13 our government effectively disenfranchised African diluting voting rights of minorities. The right 14 Americans in two state districts by a practice 14 thing for the General Assembly is to tell your 15 15 attorney -- you're the client -- tell your attorney called gerrymandering. 16 16 that you're going to abide by the three-judge Voting right advocates challenge the 17 17 decision and get on with it. districting on racial grounds under the 13th 18 18 In concluding, I'm extremely upset that Amendment, granting voting privileges to former 19 19 at least at several of the public hearing sites, male slaves, and equal protection clause of the 20 20 14th Amendment giving protected classes equal folks signing in were required to write in their 21 rights under law. 21 race at the sign-in. The chairs of this committee 22 We know the result. Three federal 22 should immediately write to each person listing 23 23 their race and apologize for this invidious judges, after hearing oral argument and reviewing a 2.4 2.4 massive evidentiary record, ruled two districts request. This is not unimportant at a hearing 25 25 unconstitutionally discriminated against African that -- that concerns race discrimination. Do not

Pages 202 to 205

	202		204
1	allow future public government hearings to include	1	frustrating to feel the weight of our generation's
2 .	a racial, ethnic identity. Thank you.	2	challenges from tackling climate change to income
3	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving to	3	and equality to have to use time and energy to
4	Central Piedmont Community College, Representative	4	fight for something more fundamental, my right to
5	Brawley.	5	be represented fairly in my government.
6	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. Our	6	Every North Carolina excuse me. Every
7	next speaker is Justin Conley. Mr. Conley, you are	7	North Carolinian should be have equal access to be
8	recognized for five minutes. You have the floor.	8	represented. When power is not shared, democracy
9	MR. JUSTIN CONLEY: Thank you. [break in	9	breaks down. Politics from the fringe extremes of
10	transmission] morning, but good afternoon. I'd	10	both political parties with an unwillingness to
11	first like to thank the committee for the	11	compromise. Last year, we saw Congress have one of
12	opportunity to speak on Congressional	12	its most unproductive and unpopular sessions in
13	redistricting.	13	history despite being packed full of
14	Our country was founded ideal of	14	representatives from one party.
15	government of, by, and for the people. Our great	15	Now, I'm a Democrat without prefix or
16	state deserves qualified leaders fairly elected to	16	apology, but I long for the era of hyper-
17	represent their interests in Raleigh and in	17	partisanship to be over. I am tired of waking up
18	Washington. But that's not happening.	18	every day to the same old politics. I want a
19	I am a new Mecklenburg County resident,	19	government that compromises, works across the aisle
20	but a North Carolina native. I currently serve as	20	to solve problems, and put people first. Now, you
21	the President of the Young Democrats of North	21	have an opportunity to draw fair districts.
22	Carolina. We work to provide a mechanism for	22	You also have 53 members of both parties
23	registered Democrats ages 18 to 35 to have an	23	in the House and additional members in the Senate
24	active role in our communities in the spirit of the	24	willing to work to end this argument altogether by
25	Democratic party. My organization represents the	25	passing independent redistricting reform. You have
	203		205
1		1	
1 2	203 changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country.	1 2	the opportunity to make this state's elected
	changing face of the seventh most rapidly		the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the
2	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members	2	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the
2	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last	2	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves.
2 3 4	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in	2 3 4	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get
2 3 4 5	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state,	2 3 4 5	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the
2 3 4 5	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects	2 3 4 5 6	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the
2 3 4 5 6 7	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should reflect our state's population and accurately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones tomorrow. But it starts with fairness. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should reflect our state's population and accurately reflect the will of the people in North Carolina.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember, this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones tomorrow. But it starts with fairness. This is how we create a more perfect state, and this is how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should reflect our state's population and accurately reflect the will of the people in North Carolina. It is frustrating to stand in a forum and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones tomorrow. But it starts with fairness. This is how we create a more perfect union. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should reflect our state's population and accurately reflect the will of the people in North Carolina. It is frustrating to stand in a forum and argue for my right to be represented fairly by my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones tomorrow. But it starts with fairness. This is how we create a more perfect state, and this is how we create a more perfect union. Thank you. SEN. RUCHO: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	changing face of the seventh most rapidly diversifying state in our country. The overwhelming majority of our members could only legally vote around the time of the last census in 2010. Our state is changing. And in order to harness the potential we have as a state, we must ensure we have a government that reflects its people. Elections should be simple. The party that gets the most votes should win the most seats in Congress and in our General Assembly. But that's not what is happening. In 2012, 2.2 million of our friends and neighbors voted for a Democratic Congressional candidate, compared to 2.1 who voted for a Republican candidate. Yet nine out of the 13 US House districts sent a Republican to Congress. Fair district lines matter. They matter because these elected representatives should reflect our state's population and accurately reflect the will of the people in North Carolina. It is frustrating to stand in a forum and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the opportunity to make this state's elected leadership look like North Carolina, the opportunity to give the people of this state the representation it deserves. Our state faces too many problems to get hung up on the usual partisan politics. But at the end of the day, unfair districts do not address the one in four children of our state living in poverty. Unfair districts do nothing to make college more affordable. Unfair districts do not create jobs or boost wages for those working full-time but still can't make ends meet. But I know if we have a government that reflects the great people of this state, there is no problem we cannot solve together. Remember, this is the state where the weak grow strong and the strong grow great. We can overcome the problems of today and get ahead of the ones tomorrow. But it starts with fairness. This is how we create a more perfect union. Thank you.

Pages 206 to 209

		1	Pages 206 to 209
	206		208
1	how the speaker believes that they can change and	1	redistricting on race. So I'll repeat that because
2 .	improve it, we're talking about Cape Fear Community	2	we've gone on tangents with a lot of issues. We're
3	College, Representative Davis.	3	here today because it's unconstitutional to base
4	REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	4	redistricting on race.
5	Our next speaker will be Mr. Dennis Dixon.	5	I'm I have a concern that there was
6	MR. DENNIS DIXON: Thank you, Mr.	6	very poor publicity about this meeting.
7	Chairman, and thank you, Representative Davis. My	7	Personally, I learned last night in looking at the
8	name is Dennis Dixon. I live in Wilmington. And I	8	newspaper. I'm particularly concerned that I
9	am happy to have the opportunity to participate in	9	have a sense that the districts that have been
10	this hearing.	10	discussed the most, District 1 and 12, have seen
11	I am very thankful that the framers of	11	have seemed under-represented. I think that this
12	our Constitution organized a House of	12	is not going to be a sufficient amount of public
13	Representatives so that the members would have to	13	hearing.
14	stand for reelection every two years. That makes	14	There have been two illegal elections.
15	the House of Representatives, that part of the	15	There's no reason to have a third illegal election.
16	national government best able to respond to	16	We live in a great country and have a great
17	changing issues and priorities.	17	Constitution, which includes the protection of
18	It's desirable that the elections of	18	citizens so that they can elect representatives
19	Congressmen be as competitive as possible.	19	that reflect sensible and fairly drawn,
20	However, gerrymandering has come to be a custom	20	constitutionally-sound districts. This is a
21	established by tradition to interfere with that	21	partisan issue, but it has been said today, let's
22	competitiveness in Congressional elections.	22	stop beating each other with the partisan stick.
23	Gerrymandering is well-established, and	23	The inconvenience of the logistics of the
24	we have to acknowledge that any gerrymandering will	24	upcoming election should not be used to permit the
25	work against some segment of the population. In	25	Republican legislature to use that as a
	207		209
1	this case, it has turned out that the federal	1	manipulation.
2	courts have determined that the gerrymandering in	2	I have recommendations. Number one,
3	North Carolina a few years ago has gone beyond the	3	several people have said it, I believe you need to
4	bounds of ordinary gerrymandering and that it must	4	delete the question about race in today's hearing.
5	be corrected.	5	I saw that on the entry forms. It should that
6	I think we should be grateful that the	6	is not relevant. Can you hear me?
7	Court has impelled us to reduce the impact of	7	SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir. Keep speaking.
8	gerrymandering on our Congressional elections.	8	MR. TERRENCE CLARK: Okay. I request
9	Thank you very much.	9	that the legislature comply promptly with the
10	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to	10	three-panel judges' ruling to do the redistricting
11	UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady.	11	map.
12	REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Ernie	12	I request that well-publicized public
13	Thurston. He apparently is not here. Next speaker	13	hearings be set for next week, with a particular
14	is Terrence Clark. Mr. Clark, you've got five	14	emphasis on the districts that have been discussed
15	minutes.	15	so much today.
16	MR. TERRENCE CLARK: Can you hear me?	16	I also ask ask that you clarify
17	SEN. RUCHO: Yes, sir.	17	guidelines of how we submit our written document.
18	MR. TERRENCE CLARK: Okay. My name is	18	Many people have scribbled documents, and some have
19	Terrence Clark. I'm a retired physician. I live	19	handed them in. I think you would like them typed,
20	in Buncombe County, Candler area. I want to	20	and when do you want them?
21	emphasize well, I'm speaking I'm speaking	21	I also ask that it be a priority in the
22	today as a citizen of North Carolina and Buncombe	22	next session to set up a a commission to look at
23	County.	23	non-partisan redistricting. Thank you.
24	We are here today, I want to underscore,	24	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving to
25	because it is unconstitutional to base	25	Central Piedmont Community College, Representative
	2000 and an activation at the base		some and the some some some some some some some som

Pages 210 to 213

210 212 1 1 General Assembly, but now is not the time. Do not Brawley. 2 2 shake the globe and create another snowfall. Thank REP. BRAWLEY: This -- is Matt Needham 3 3 here? Okay. No, wait -- yeah. Jack Brosch. 4 MR. JACK BROSCH: My name is Jack Brosch. 4 SEN. RUCHO: Excuse me. Thank you. 5 5 I'm a resident of Mecklenburg County, and I think I Going on to Cape Fear, Representative Davis. 6 bring a perspective to this argument that I have 6 REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 7 7 Our next speaker will be Ms. Sonya Bennetone. not heard enunciated previously. And it is that 8 8 MS. SONYA BENNETONE: Good afternoon. My perspective of a candidate for US Congress in the 9 9 name is Sonya Bennetone. I'm a registered voter in North Carolina's 12th District. So I know about 10 10 gerrymandering a little bit. District 7 in New Hanover County. However, I was 11 11 raised in District 3 and a community organizer in And I'm not going to talk about some of 12 12 the effects that are going to happen on voters, but District 3. 13 don't let my lack of comments mean that I don't 13 I am a descendant of those who were held 14 14 agree with many of the previous speakers on that captive and made former slaves here in North 15 15 Carolina. I can trace my family's history back to topic. What I am going to talk about is the effect 16 16 the Beverly Plantation here in Wilmington on my that this late change with have on candidates in 17 17 North Carolina. father's side, where my great-grandfather and my 18 18 great-aunt were former slaves there. Candidates file for office, and they try 19 19 their best to stand up to the rules and regulations I found out about this meeting at the 20 20 supplied by the General Assembly and by the Board last minute. And it is discouraging when District 21 21 3 is heavily impacted by these maps, where you have of Elections. And those rules need to be out 2.2 22 your heavily populated African Americans who are previous so that they can plan their campaigns, 23 23 that they can map their -- their district, and they put in Congressional 3 who were formerly in 24 24 Congressional 7. And I hope that you'd reconsider can figure out what voters are most likely to be 25 25 able to be persuaded to their side of the argument, this when you redo the map. It's a shame that we 211 213 1 1 and to be able to use scarce resources to get those live in a country where descendants of former 2 2 constituents to vote for them. slaves still have to fight for our constitutional 3 3 Not to make light of -- of the previous right, a right that we were born with. 4 4 arguments, but a little over a week ago, we had a My father, a disabled veteran, gave his 5 5 national event called the Super Bowl. And can you rights for this country, and he believed in voting. 6 6 imagine the morning of the Super Bowl, where all of He was also a Baptist minister. He believed in 7 7 a sudden they decide, "Yeah, we're not going to go voting. He believed not voting was being worse 8 by yards. We're going to go by meters. We're 8 than being locked up in jail because that was 9 9 going to change the whole game. And you that -something that was not given to us easily. 10 10 that ten-yard play that you practiced and you And when I look for the fight to vote, I 11 11 planned for so that you can get that first down and don't have to look far. My cousin, in the '70s, 12 12 you can move that ball down the field, eh, it's was spit on trying to exercise her right to vote 13 13 going to be adjusted. We're now working with and jailed for two weeks. 14 meters." How would that affect the game that so 14 This is not the North Carolina we should 15 many of us dearly love called football? 15 have. This is not the North Carolina I want for my 16 16 John B. Taylor is a fellow at the Hoover children or for future generations. Please revisit 17 17 Institute and a professor at Stanford University, the map. Asking for two weeks to protect the 18 18 and I think he said it best. And what he said was Constitution is nothing 'cause many people have 19 19 that society thrives when they have a predictable died to protect the Constitution. 2.0 20 policy framework. Thank you for listening. 21 21 And while I agree with many of the SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. Moving on to 22 previous people and their comments about 22 UNC-Asheville, Representative McGrady 23 redistricting in the long term -- and I suggest 23 REP. MCGRADY: Our next speaker is Carmen 2.4 2.4 that they look at House Bill 49 and Senate Bill 28. Ramos-Kennedy. Give us just a second. 25 25 These are bills that are already in front of the SEN. RUCHO: Representative McGrady?

Pages 214 to 217

			Pages 214 to 217
	214		216
1	REP. MCGRADY: Give us a second.	1	publicized. The notice was too short. And
2 .	SEN. RUCHO: Okay.	2	obviously, there's great interest in this, and we
3	MS. CARMEN RAMOS-KENNEDY: Okay. I am	3	need more discussion and more opportunity for
4	Carmen Ramos-Kennedy, the newly elected president	4	people that are impacted, and that's all of us in
5	of the Asheville-Buncombe branch, NAACP. I will	5	North Carolina.
6	attempt to do as my good friend Beth Jessup told me	6	The thing that keeps coming to me and
7	when speaking publicly. Keep it simple.	7	I'm new at this I've been a social activist for
8	The three federal judges have ruled that	8	my whole life because I'm a mother and I care about
9	the 2011 North Carolina redistricting map was drawn	9	the future of this country. I'm the daughter of a
10	along racial line. It's unconstitutional. With	10	veteran who was at Pearl Harbor when it was bombed.
11	the computer technology for mapping, those in the	11	I lived in in a country where I could not vote
12	majority in the legislature have divided	12	because I wasn't a citizen. So as an adult, I
13	communities, divided college campuses, put people	13	moved back to this country so I could vote and
14	on the same street in different districts. This	14	could be involved in the process.
15	has been done to a degree never seen before.	15	And I I want to acknowledge that today
16	I ask you to do the right thing. Redraw	16	is also the birthday of Susan B. Anthony, who was a
17	the districts. Get new absentee ballots out to	17	fearless activist in many, many fields, but
18	those who have already voted. The ruling must	18	especially for the end of slavery and for the right
19	stand and maps be redrawn. No excuses.	19	of women to vote.
20	Now, speaking personally as Carmen Ramos-	20	I am in favor of these maps being
21	Kennedy, a registered voter, a lifelong activist in	21	redrawn. Clearly, the court has spoken. It is
22	the work of the community, personally, I believe	22	inconvenient. It could cause chaos. But I think
23	redistricting should be non-partisan. We need to	23	it's chaos that gives us an opportunity to have a
24	reform the process, and it should be an independent	24	fair system, a system that really does represent
25	agency that does that job.	25	the people of North Carolina, that we have a vote
	215		217
1	No elected official should be safe in	1	that means something.
2	their district. They should not spend time	2	I've been I'm sitting here at Central
3	focusing on securing funding for their next	3	Piedmont, now. I've been offering voter
4	election. They should be focusing on the work of	4	registration opportunities in a non-partisan way.
5	the people.	5	And it really disturbs me to hear young people say,
6	I'm incensed and dismayed that no sooner	6	"My vote doesn't matter. It's a game. It
7	than SCOTUS took the teeth out of the Voting Rights	7	doesn't it doesn't interest me because I can't
8	Act in 2013, did North Carolina, Texas, and other	8	make a difference." And I don't think that's the
9	states pass extreme voter ID laws restricting	9	kind of country we want, and I know that for my
10	voting rights all under the guise of voter fraud.	10	children, grandchildren, and yours, that we can do
11	They've passed legislation for a problem that is so	11	better, and that we must look at these matters, use
12	minuscule that it barely exists.	12	the technology that's available to us to do this in
13	Too much blood has been spilled for the	13	an impartial way.
14	right to vote. Too much blood has been spilled for	14	The Democrats and the Republicans have
15	the right to vote. Impediments to voting is un-	15	been guilty of gerrymandering, and it has to stop.
16	American. Thank you.	16	Thank you very much.
17	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Going	17	SEN. RUCHO: Thank you.
18	to Central Piedmont, Representative Brawley.	18	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, ma'am.
19	REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator.	19	SEN. RUCHO: Cape Fear Community College,
	Margaret Davis. Ms. Davis, you're recognized for	20	Representative Davis.
20		21	REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
20 21	five minutes. You have the floor.		•
	five minutes. You have the floor. MS. MARGARET DAVIS: Thank you, Senator	22	Our next speaker will be Ms. Barbara Graham.
21			Our next speaker will be Ms. Barbara Graham. MS. BARBARA GRAHAM: I want to thank you
21 22	MS. MARGARET DAVIS: Thank you, Senator	22	•

Pages 218 to 221

218 220 1 1 I've heard a lot of things that people have said. to one ethnicity or another. 2 2 I go this way with one, and I go that way with the If we group all one race in one district 3 3 other one. So there's been a lot of good things by themselves, it appears to discriminate, but 4 4 said. But I have mine to say, and I stayed this actually allows that race to vote for someone of 5 5 long, and so I'm going to speak. their own ethnicity. If we try to mix the races, 6 6 then it appears to discriminate because it wasn't I'm Barbara Graham, District 7, precinct 7 7 chairperson in Woodburn, live in Leland, North possible to incorporate equally all races. 8 8 Carolina. My precinct -- I'm a minority in my We have the freedom to move from state to 9 9 precinct, basically. It's one-quarter Republican, state, county to county, city to city. Populations 10 10 three-quarters Democrat. So you know, I have no will always be shifting. District lines represent 11 11 problem with that. population numbers, not the color of one's skin. 12 12 I -- I -- I looked to see who's -- what We are Americans. Let's start being American. 13 13 precinct has a chairperson, and I find that there Presumption that a person of ethnicity or 14 14 are several precincts -- precincts that have no another -- one ethnicity or another will 15 15 chairperson. So at the most -- to me, the most discriminate or not discriminate is indeterminable 16 16 important level to be involved in the political because it's a matter of the heart. We in power 17 17 process is locally. And so I encourage people to rule in all ethnicities. 18 18 do that, and not -- not to see a precinct without a To delay the primary and redraw the lines 19 19 chairperson. at this time is strictly a move of power, and not 20 20 And I have, on my list, Republicans with in the best interest of our election process. 21 21 no phone number. People don't even want to be After having said all that, I am not opposed to 2.2 22 redrawing lines, but I am opposed to the delay -- I called. So I mean, our concerns, if we are 23 23 concerned, we ought to make ourselves available. am -- let's how it -- I am opposed to the delay of 24 24 And so I'm going to say what I had to the primaries do so at this time. I just don't 25 25 believe new lines one way or another will satisfy say here, I concur with Eric who is the chair of 219 221 1 1 District 7, Eric Edgerton, Brunswick County, our population. 2 2 citizen Hasan Harnett, our North Carolina We are Americans and that means no color, 3 3 Republican chairperson, all that they have said, I hereditary ethnicity. American. No matter what 4 4 agree with. the lines, each district includes American. People 5 5 Redrawing the district map before a major come together and reason together no matter what 6 6 election appears to be a chess-like move with all your race or color. It's about time. 7 7 intent to cause confusion, disenfranchise all Exercising your voice in the political 8 8 voters. Redrawing Congressional districts now process happens in your local precinct. As I said, 9 9 at my first political -- I didn't say that. At my disrupts the whole voting process. After the 10 10 general election in November is the time to take first political state convention, I noticed the 11 11 this up. district representing Charlotte had 700 delegates. 12 12 Approximately 170 were there. I was very Dr. Martin Luther King's purpose was to 13 13 see all races and all colors be judged by character disheartened that people weren't there. 14 and not color. This move to redistrict voting 14 We as citizens need to take the 15 15 districts by color does not honor the intent of Dr. responsibility of our democratic process and our 16 16 Martin Luther King. He intended that all people local precincts. I researched -- and I said this 17 17 already -- researched the precincts in my area, and could live and achieve by their character, 18 18 abilities, and desire to achieve. some didn't even have a chairperson. Several --19 19 and several did not include both Democrats and We have many colors representing all of 2.0 20 us in Congress, the Senate, and the President. Republicans. 21 21 Redrawing the district lines -- redrawing the lines Finally, we should not redraw lines a few 22 probably will always look like gerrymandering to 22 weeks before the Presidential primary, if at all. 23 23 one ethnicity or socioeconomic group or political Voter ID will not discourage voting, but redrawing 2.4 24 affiliation, et cetera. It may well always be --Congressional districts will. 25 25 may well always look discriminating or segregating I can't even get five people to attend a

Pages 222 to 225

222 224 1 1 local precinct meeting to talk about issues in our part of the -- influenced the ruling of the -- that 2 2 country, or just in our own county. We need to be race played a role. 3 3 involved. And so I want to thank you for listening What I would like to say is as we move 4 4 past this next crisis, however we decide, we will 5 5 I am a 67-year-old woman who took this hopefully move to a position where we consider a 6 country for granted for many, many years. I 6 nonpartisan method of drawing these districts. We 7 7 finally got involved and took notice of what was can use tools that have been developed by 8 8 happening in the Presidential election in 2012, and mathematicians in the last 20 years, specifically, 9 9 I was appalled. I was appalled at the approach and around gerrymandering and meeting criteria like 10 10 the misinformation that we were given by our compactness and demographic information, to make 11 mainstream media. So here I am, and that's why I'm 11 sure that we minimize mischief in any mapmaking. 12 12 And we can quantify gerrymandering. And we should 13 REP. DAVIS: Thank you. 13 do so 14 14 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. UNC-Asheville, Everyone believes in rational government. Representative McGrady. 15 15 Let's use the tools that we have that are 21st 16 16 REP. MCGRADY: Mr. Chairman, our last Century tools to make sure that we have rational 17 17 speaker is Samuel Kaplan. You have to hold -- go representation in our districts. Thank you so much 18 18 for your time and attention. 19 19 MR. SAMUEL KAPLAN: Hi. Welcome. Thank SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. Going 20 20 you. Thank you so much for listening to the public to Central Piedmont, Representative Brawley. 21 2.1 today. My name is Sam Kaplan. I'm honored to be a REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Senator. Our 2.2 22 next speaker is Mike Huffman. Mr. Huffman, you are professor of mathematics at UNC-Asheville. I'm not 23 23 formally representing UNC-Asheville, or for that recognized for five minutes. You have the floor, 24 matter the Mathematical Association of America or 24 sir. 25 2.5 anything else, just myself. I'm a native of North MR. MIKE HUFFMAN: Thank you. My name is 223 225 1 Carolina. 1 Mike Huffman. I live in south Charlotte near the 2 2 And I just want to take one second to airport. I don't know who "gerry" is, but I'm 3 3 remind the audience of the power of gerrymandering. tired of him "mandering" our elections. 4 4 I think I drew a picture -- apologize for the Let's be clear. These districts are 5 5 simplicity of the image. I think you can see drawn to deny voting power to black people. 1st 6 6 there's two colors there. They look to me like red and 12th Districts were drawn to pack African 7 7 and black. I don't know how it covers over to your Americans together so they only get to influence a 8 camera. But you can imagine these are a layout 8 couple of Congressional districts. 9 9 maybe of voters or of neighborhoods or counties. Let's talk about our troops. I've heard 10 10 There are 13 red and 12 black. If you do a a lot of people talk about the troops earlier 11 11 simplistic cut of the five districts -- oh, you today. Let's talk about our Democratic soldiers 12 12 can't see the lines between them? Is that true? who don't have a fair say in their government 13 13 [break in transmission] How about now? Can you because some folks in Raleigh want to draw 14 see the lines? The horizontal lines, you end up 14 districts like a five-year-old draws on Etch-a-15 with two majority in one and one -- three majority 15 Sketch. Let's talk about that. 16 in the other. Okay? Not a big surprise. 16 I have a friend who lives in Hickory, in 17 17 If you, instead, group the reds together Catawba County, a Gulf War veteran, but because 18 18 into a supermajority district, divide the other one he's a Democrat, his vote doesn't really count for 19 19 deeply, you end up with four representing the black much in a Republican county. If you really care 2.0 20 even though they are minority, out of the five about the troops, you will draw fair districts that 21 21 districts. are as competitive as possible so that veterans and 22 22 This is exactly what we've done in North troops from both of our parties get a fair chance 23 Carolina. If you overlay the boundaries of the 23 to choose which Congressperson will be voting on 2.4 24 districts with demographic information from the which group of brown people they get to shoot in 25 25 census, it's quite apparent, and I'm sure it was the Middle East.

Pages 226 to 229

226 228 1 1 throw things into chaos. That's not true. Number Bottom line, get a computer program to 2 2 draw these districts in a nonpartisan fashion, send one is, if there's any chaos or any uncertainty, 3 3 out new absentee ballots, and hold a fair election it's the fault of the General Assembly. And voters 4 4 are going to hold them accountable because of that. for once. Thank you. 5 5 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much. But that's not necessary. 6 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you, Mr. Huffman. 6 We've got the technology available to us 7 7 to be able to do this job and to do it right and to SEN. RUCHO: I've got -- going to Cape 8 8 Fear, Representative Davis. Is this your last do it within the time that's been allotted to us. 9 9 And if we're not able to do that, we'll just use speaker there? 10 10 REP. DAVIS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. more time, is what we need to do. 11 11 There's nothing magic about having a The last speaker that I have to sign up today is 12 12 Mr. William Shell. primary on March the 15th. It was previously on 13 MR. WILLIAM SHELL: This is a little 13 May the 15th. It was done ostensibly -- I don't 14 14 weird. I think it's the first time I ever spoken think that's the only reason -- to get more 15 15 participation from the presidential candidates. anywhere to a microphone in a ceiling. 16 16 But on March the 15th, we're one of four I was scheduled to speak earlier. My 17 17 name is Bill Shell. I'm a former chairman of the states holding presidential primary. The others --18 18 Ohio, Illinois, and Florida -- they're all bigger Republican Party in New Hanover County. I'm a 19 19 lawyer, and I followed redistricting litigation for than us, they're all winner-take-all. 20 20 over 40 years. Participated in some of it. We are proportional. If you in the 21 21 Republican primary, for instance, are going to have But I -- as I said, I was scheduled to 2.2 22 speak earlier. I had to go to the hospital to get five or six candidates probably still at that 23 23 a heart monitor put on. And I assure you it wasn't point, we're not going to get any participation 24 24 much from Republican presidential candidates. We because of all the stuff I'd heard this morning. 25 25 may get some from the Democrats. Of course, It was previously scheduled. 227 229 1 1 So -- but I'm back. And I want to talk there's only going to be two. But so if the 2 2 to you just a little bit. Some of this stuff may primary has to be postponed and filing reopened, 3 3 be a little repetitive, but I hope some of it isn't then so be it. We can do that. Let's get this 4 4 because I'm going to make some suggestions. thing right. 5 5 Now, we're here because of what I call Now, this court case is going on, I can 6 6 extreme gerrymandering. We're not talking about tell you it appears to me quite, quite clear that 7 7 gerrymandering. It's -- it's extreme. It's been the chances of a stay from the Supreme Court are 8 8 made possible by the computer and computer slim. That's especially not with Justice Scalia's 9 9 software. And what has happened is it's led to death. Now, I think the case is eventually going 10 10 noncompetitive elections in North Carolina. None to be lost in the 4th Circuit, and certainly it's 11 11 of the elections for any Congressional district are going to be lost in the US Supreme Court. So why 12 12 competitive. Not a one. And what that does is do that? Bad legal advice. Paid hundreds of 13 13 decrease voter participation, and what that does is thousands, maybe millions already, getting ready to 14 bad for democracy. 14 pay millions more if we decide to go that route. 15 15 And the way we've done it is terribly We don't need to delay this anymore. We had 16 16 bad. We've done it and let's be blunt about it. unconstitutional maps in 2012 and 2014. We don't 17 17 It's been done by racial packing. And we have need it again in 2016. 18 18 developed, in North Carolina, a system of apartheid The way I look at it, there are three 19 19 voting. And let's call it just exactly what it is. choices. One, do nothing. Number two, tinker 2.0 2.0 Now, this is going to -- to remedy this around the edges of these districts. And both of 21 21 situation is going to involve more than the 12th those choices, that will lead to continued 22 and the 1st Districts. It's going to have to be 22 litigation, the expenditure of millions of dollars, 23 23 changes in other districts, as well. And they're and in the end will result in the federal courts 2.4 24 going to have to be fairly substantial. redrawing our districts for us. And that's what'll 25 25 I've heard the argument that this will happen.

Pages 230 to 233

230 232 1 1 Those are not the right way. Let's do it conversation. 2 2 right. And the way to do it right is make the As I said, my name is Bill Gent. I'll go 3 3 changes that need to be changed, taking mainly into back on the script. I am a resident of Mecklenburg 4 two consideration two things: compactness of the 4 County, a member of the 12th District, so I'm 5 5 districts and a community of interest. If you do directly affected by this issue. I'm also a combat 6 that, redistricting is really not hard. It's 6 vet. I fought for this country so that you could 7 7 really not. be here. 8 8 There was one map shown up here, I Okay. While I'm not an attorney or a 9 9 believe by Mr. Huffman from Charlotte. Take a look judge, I am a common sense person. This issue may 10 10 at that because I think that might be -- that might well require addressing by legislation, but that's 11 be good. If you do it right and get it right, then 11 for the courts to decide, not for us to decide 12 12 the public will thank you. If you don't, they're here. However, as a common sense person, it is 13 going to punish you. That's just the way it is. 13 obvious to me that ordering the redrawing of 14 14 Now, you know, we're in New Hanover multiple district lines in such a short time frame 15 15 County. We have two Congressmen. Neither one of just to meet a judicial order or a longstanding 16 16 them seem to have any particular interest in New problem will result in a generally ill-considered 17 17 Hanover County, even though we have 220,000 people results and will have -- probably have to be redone 18 18 live here. You know, that's not the way it ought at a later date. 19 19 to be. Also, to demand this action at this point 20 20 I hope you will get it right. I hope you in time will obviously be hugely disruptive to the 21 2.1 will do the right thing. But I'm not confident. I voters in the upcoming election. If the objective 22 22 think that what will happen is that these hearings was to truly ensure fairness and equity for all 23 23 are pretty much a sham and decisions have already voters, and it will fall in -- it will fail in 24 been made. I hope I'm wrong. I really am -- I 24 that. And those that propose moving forward are 25 2.5 hope I'm wrong. showing themselves to be disingenuous in their 231 233 1 1 I thought at one time the Republicans motives. 2 2 could do it better. I was wrong. Prove me wrong This leads me to ask, why now and not in 3 3 again now, and do it right in this thing. a time frame more suited to obtaining a real 4 4 I appreciate the opportunity to talk to resolution to the problem, if needed, if a real 5 5 you. It's my experience over the period of time. resolution exists. I don't know that it does. I 6 6 And I hope you will get it right, because the way don't have the information. I don't think most of 7 it is now is wrong. 7 us have the information, to be honest, from what 8 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. All right. I --8 I've heard today. 9 9 we're -- I think we're complete in Cape Fear, My perception of this effort, both by the 10 10 Representative Davis. We're complete in Asheville, individuals bringing this action, as well as the 11 11 Representative McGrady. And the last one, I judges that made such a ridiculous order, that this 12 12 believe, is going to be at Central Piedmont, is all meant to be as disruptive as possible, to 13 13 Representative Brawley. Is that right? disenfranchise as many voters as possible. 14 REP. BRAWLEY: Senator Rucho, I have the 14 Therefore, I find that if this is allowed to stand, 15 excellent news that I am introducing Bill Gent, the 15 the very people it is supposed to be helping will 16 16 last speaker from Central Piedmont. Mr. Gent, you be hurt in the process. Not to mention, that all 17 17 are recognized for five minutes. You have the the voters that have already voted will get the 18 18 floor. attitude, "Why bother? My vote doesn't count 19 19 MR. BILL GENT: [unintelligible] thanks anyhow," which is exactly the problem in the first 20 20 for being here today [unintelligible] to be here place. It is hard enough to get people out and 21 21 today. I'm going off-script a little bit at the get -- to vote. And now you are sending them the 22 beginning because a lot of what I've heard today 22 message that their vote doesn't count unless it 23 sounds very reasonable. I've also heard a lot of 23 conforms to a new set of rules. New set. Thank 2.4 24 inflammatory things, comments that were absolutely 25 25 out of the ballpark, nowhere even germane to the SEN. RUCHO: Thank you very much.

Pages 234 to 237

234 236 1 1 REP. BRAWLEY: Thank you. Last one in together a flawless public hearing. And I 2 2 personally say thank you for your hard work. We Charlotte. 3 3 SEN. RUCHO: Okay. appreciate it very, very much. And I know the 4 REP. BRAWLEY: Senator, at that point, 4 committee members do the same. 5 5 the Charlotte site is closed. We have achieved our goal today, and that 6 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. All right. 6 is to have everyone that chose to speak to have an 7 7 Ladies and gentlemen of the committee, first of all opportunity to speak. And for anyone else, they 8 8 I'd like to thank the public for participating in are more than welcome to put in, as Representative 9 9 this event and -- and doing their part. And also Lewis alluded to, the -- the -- they can use public 1.0 10 for the attention of the committee. I'd like a comment on the NC -- NCLEG website. Tomorrow --11 special thank you to our court reporter. Thank you 11 members of the committee, tomorrow we will be 12 12 very much for a wonderful job and being very meeting and going over -- of course, you'll have a 13 patient with us. Before I finish the final 13 chance to go over the comments that have been made 14 14 statement, Representative Lewis, any comments? today. Going over the issue of -- of the written 15 15 REP. LEWIS: Yes, Mr. Chairman. Thank comments that came in. 16 16 you. I would like to offer my sincere thanks on REP. LEWIS: Apparently there was one 17 17 behalf of the chairs to the members of the House more in Charlotte we missed, if we could just hear 18 18 him before everybody else. and the Senate, those that are here in Raleigh 19 19 today and those that are attending the remote sites SEN. RUCHO: We'll hold that final 20 20 across the state. Further, I thank our central comment. Apparently, there was a person that was 21 2.1 not seated at his seat when he was supposed to be staff for their hard work over the weekend, the 22 22 NCGA police, the House and Senate Sergeant-at-Arms, there to speak. So, Representative Brawley in 23 23 our partnership with the community colleges, and Charlotte at Central Piedmont, last speaker, 24 24 also with the universities. Thanks to your help, please. Representative Brawley? Representative 25 2.5 we've been able to pull off a series of public Brawley, can you hear me? Representative Brawley. 235 237 1 comment for the past five and a half hours. We've 1 Okay. Representative Brawley, have the speaker 2 2 done that across six sites. begin again, please, if you'll be kind enough. 3 3 REP. BRAWLEY: Yes. Matt Newton is I would point out for the record, that in 4 4 2002, when the Democratic-controlled General recognized for five minutes. 5 Assembly was ordered to redraw the maps, they held 5 MR. MATT NEWTON: Thank you so much. And 6 6 no public hearings. I'd further point out that in I hope you can hear me now. My name is Matt 7 2003, when the Democrat majority was ordered to 7 Newton. I live in Charlotte. I am an attorney 8 redraw the map, they held one. It was in Raleigh 8 with my own law firm here. I'm also chairman of 9 9 and had 20 speakers. We have had more than 60 Mecklenburg County's Democratic Party. I will keep 10 10 it very brief, and I want to apologize for missing participate and express their concerns over the 11 11 past five and a half hours. I'm very grateful for the deadline a moment ago, and I thank you all so 12 12 all of you who took time to participate today. I much for -- for sticking around and for listening 13 13 will further add, Mr. Chairman, that the comments to me. 14 that were submitted in the -- in written form prior 14 Very quickly, I did read the opinion of 15 to noon today are hereby directed to be sent to the 15 the -- of the Court that was issued just about a 16 16 members of the Joint Redistricting Committee for week and a half ago. And as I understand it, I --17 17 their review. Comment that continues to come in I -- I was a big shocked by that opinion. But as I 18 18 prior to 8:00 tonight will also be batched and sent understand it, the proposition was that racial 19 to members of the committee prior to our meeting 19 gerrymandering didn't occur, because political 20 20 tomorrow. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. That concludes gerrymandering had occurred. And in my opinion, I 21 my comments. 21 think regardless of the gerrymandering that 22 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you, Representative 22 happened, it should not be tolerated. Even if, 23 Lewis. And I do join you in saying thank you very 23 right, there's a custom of this in the past, I 2.4 2.4 much for the General Assembly staff, the IT folks, think it's time that we all put our foot down. 25 25 our staff. You did a remarkable job in putting And many people before me have talked

Pages 238 to 240

238 240 1 about an independent commission to -- to redraw STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA 2 COUNTY OF GRANVILLE lines in the future. And I hope that the General CERTIFICATE 3 Assembly takes that seriously under consideration I, Robbie W. Worley, a duly commissioned Notary 4 as we move forward. Public in and for the State of North Carolina, do hereby 5 Having said that, in my county, we have certify that on February 15, 2016, this proceeding was held 6 one of those Congressional districts that needs to before me at the time and place aforesaid, that all parties 7 be redrawn. That's Congressional District 12. And were present as represented, and that the record as set 8 it's surrounded by both Congressional District 9 forth in the preceding pages represents a true and accurate 9 and Congressional District 8. I wanted to bring to transcription of the proceedings to the best of my ability 10 the attention of the General Assembly the numbers and understanding. 11 of folks that have been redistricted out of the 8th IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand, this 12 and the 9th into the 12th. And ask that if we move the 1st day of March, 2016. 13 forward, that there is no -- there is no lifting of 14 the federal court order tomorrow, to please 15 consider placing those folks, who in my opinion 16 have been disenfranchised, back into their 8th and 17 the 9th Congressional districts. 18 And what we're talking about here is 19 we're talking about 47,000 African American voters. 20 47,000. There are 13,000 in Congressional 9 that 21 were displaced and put into Congressional 12. And 2.2 there were -- what does that leave? -- 34 -- 34,000 23 that were taken out of 8 and put into 12. So as 24 you move forward and if the redistricting does 25 occur by Friday, please, please, please, we value 239 1 every voice in our democracy. We value the -- our 2 neighbors here in Mecklenburg County. Please 3 consider placing those folks, those 47,000 voices, 4 back into Congressional 8 and Congressional 9. 5 Thank you so much for your time. 6 SEN. RUCHO: Thank you. All right. 7 Members of the committee, we'll finish up with the 8 last comment, and that being the Select Committee 9 on Redistricting -- the Joint Select Committee will 10 be meeting Tuesday at 10:00 in 643 here. And at 11 that time, we will have a chance to digest all the 12 information we received today and try to establish 13 some criteria upon which we would like to draw 14 these maps that would coincide with what the court 15 decision was read. That being said, this committee 16 meeting, public hearing is over. 17 18 19 2.0 21 22 23 2.4 25